

FBI - CENTRAL RECORDS CENTER

CE - CHARLOTTE

CE-0100-0100B: CE

Class / Case # Sub Vol. Serial #

0100 12177 1 1 67

5/07/41953



RRP000A52Z

Department of Justice

REMOVED FROM OR ADDED TO THIS FILE

DO NOT DESTROY
HISTORICAL VALUE
NATIONAL ARCHIVES

FEDERAL BUREAU

of

100-12177
CLASSIFICATION NO.
REVOLUTIONARY
COMMUNIST PARTYScreened by NARA (RD-F)
02-01-2018 FOIA # 49119
DOCID: 32997994

INVESTIGATION

Bureau File Number 105-184369

FOIPA MATTER

DO NOT DESTROY WITHIN 5 YEARS

See also Nos.

X DO NOT DESTROY
HISTORICAL VALUE
NATIONAL ARCHIVES

DO NOT DESTROY - FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~Jack~~
~~Don't CPA 10/1/79~~
~~Goldman 7/8/79~~
~~Rac 7-13-79~~
~~Suburban 3/23/79~~
~~4-22-76~~
~~Watts 2/9/76~~
~~DEAD~~

Volume Number
Serials

1-67

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-184369)

DATE: DEC 10 1975

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (105-27305 SUB B)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SUBJECT: REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY
(RCP), USA
MAIL INFORMATION
INTERNAL SECURITY
OO: Chicago

8/29/84
Classified by SP2TAP/EN
Declassify on: OADR

~~DECLASSIFIED BY SP2TAP/EN
ON 8/29/84~~

This communication is classified "Confidential" to protect FOIA(b)(7) - (D) and to protect Bureau interest in a FOIA(b)(1)

During the time period October and November, 1975, FOIA(b)(7) - (D) made available the following return addresses on mail received at Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP), Post Office Box 3486, Merchandise Mart, Chicago, Illinois, 60659.

Index
(134)

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Classified By 6607

Exempt from GDS, Categories 2&3

Date of Declassification Indefinite

100-12177-1

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Albany (105-8480)(RM)
- 2 - Alexandria (100-1318)(RM)
- 2 - Atlanta (100-7809)(RM)
- 2 - Baltimore (100-27321)(RM)
- 2 - Birmingham (100-5970)(RM)
- 2 - Boston (100-39725)(RM)
- 2 - Buffalo (100-11097)(RM)
- ② - Charlotte (105-2587)(RM)
- 2 - Cleveland (100-29733)(RM)
- 2 - Cincinnati (100-18684)(RM)
- 2 - Denver (100-9694)(RM)
- 2 - Detroit (100-35737)(RM)
- 2 - Honolulu (100-7095)(RM)
- 2 - Houston (100-11461)(RM)
- 2 - Indianapolis (100-19367)(RM)
- 2 - Jacksonville (100-1259)(RM)
- 2 - Kansas City (100-13458)(RM)
- 2 - Los Angeles (100-72077)(RM)
- 2 - Louisville (100-5120)(RM)
- 2 - Memphis (105-1820)(RM)

- 2 - Miami (105-18995)(RM)
- 2 - Milwaukee (100-16234)(RM)
- 2 - Newark (100-52500)(RM)
- 2 - New Orleans (100-18491)(RM)
- 2 - New York (105-100707)(RM)
- 2 - Oklahoma City (100-8654)(RM)
- 2 - Omaha (105-3027)(RM)
- 2 - Philadelphia (100-50645)
- 2 - Phoenix (100-6635)(RM)
- 2 - Pittsburgh (100-16365)(RM)
- 2 - Sacramento (100-1382)(RM)
- 2 - St. Louis (100-22311)(RM)
- 2 - San Diego (100-14321)(RM)
- 2 - San Francisco (100-65253)(RM)
- 2 - Seattle (100-29338)(RM)
- 2 - Springfield (100-11574)(RM)
- 2 - Tampa (100-3434)(RM)
- 2 - WFO (100-49578)(RM)
- 1 - Chicago

RH/pjb

100
Read
file

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 12 1975	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 105-27305 SUB B

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Receiving offices are requested to furnish pertinent information to Chicago regarding return addresses, if it is of the opinion of the receiving office that such information regarding an individual, organization or mailing address would be of value to Chicago as office of origin in the RCP case.

Date

Address

10/23/75

D. SEMIT
207 East Smith Street
Herkimer, New York 13350

408 Lacka Avenue
Olyphant, Pennsylvania

The Worker
129 West 22nd Street
New York, New York

Box 24523
Seattle, Washington 98124

Resist. Rmy.
720 Massachusetts Avenue
Cambridge, Massachusetts 02139

D. CLARK
713 North Maplewood
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74115

Box 1000
Marion, Illinois 62959

J. FINK
2254 Davidson #4F
Bronx, New York 10453

CRIDER
2121 Ocean Avenue #27
Santa Monica, California 90405

U.S. Department of Commerce
Washington, D.C. 20230

FOIA(b) (1)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 105-27305 SUB B

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

10/24/75

91 River Street
Cambridge, Massachusetts 02139

~~Action for Forgotten Woman~~ 100-12122
1601 Sedgefield Street
Apartment E
Durham, North Carolina 27705

R.E. SCHAEFER
1903 60 Street
Apartment 3
Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140

The Worker
Box 121
Buffalo, New York 14205

J. CORNELL
1237 2nd Avenue South
Payette, Indiana 83661

Box 51
Comstock, New York 12821

F. CHOPPY
258 Mt. Avenue North
Caldwell, New Jersey 07006

NYU
Tamiment Library
70 Washington Square South
New York, New York 10012

SK
909 West Illinois
Urbana, Illinois 61801

Box 5022
Denver, Colorado 80217

May Day Books and Publications
3134 East Davison
Detroit, Michigan 48212

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 3 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 105-27305 SUB B

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Afram-Harlem
Beatrice Lewis Building
68-72 East 131st Street
Harlem, New York 10037

~~J.C. PEELE, M.D.~~ 62-2760
Kinston Clinic
Kinston, North Carolina 28501

P.O. Box 24222
LSU
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70803

Asia Books
2436-A 18th Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009

Box 51
Comstock, New York 12821

10/27/75

Box 590
Syracuse, New York 13201

RCP
Box 18743
Atlanta, Georgia 30310

725 Spruce Street
San Francisco, California 94118

1230 Higgins
W.I.U.
Macomb, Illinois 61455

10/28/75

Mr. GUFFIE S. CLARK
Reg. #76288
Box 112
Stateville Penitentiary
Joliet, Illinois 60434

Co-op Books and Records
Box 2436
Tallahassee, Florida 32304

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 4 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 105-27305 SUB B

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

10/29/75

LEONARD BROWN
2154 74th Street
Brooklyn, New York 11204

Resist
Room 4
720 Massachusetts Avenue
Cambridge, Massachusetts 02139

PETERSON
3060 N.W. 15 Street
Miami, Florida 33125

December 4th Committee
53 West Jackson Boulevard
Room 1362
Chicago, Illinois 60604

PARVIZ
P.O. Box 10124
L.U. Station
Beaumont, Texas 77710

Vietnam Veterans Against the War/
Winter Soldier Organization, Inc.
P.O. Box 20184
Chicago, Illinois 60620

City Star
149 Hester Street
New York, New York 10002

P.R.S.C.
P.O. Box 319
Cooper Station
New York, New York 10003

El Obrero
P.O. Box 1364
Salinas, California 93901

Paredon Records
Box 889
Brooklyn, New York 11202

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 105-27305 SUB B

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

10/20/75

Box 291
1230 Grant Avenue
San Francisco, California 94133

Intercontinental Press
P.O. Box 116
Village Station
New York, New York 10014

OTL
P.O. Box 23001
Pierre Laclede Station
St. Louis, Missouri 63108

LOUIS PHILLIPS
1810 North 51st Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85008

Changing Times Bookstore
1946 Broadway
P.O. Box 8185
San Diego, California 92102

The Book Home, Inc.
P.O. Box 825
119 East Dale
Colorado Springs, California 80901

The Worker
132 Lincoln Street
Boston, Massachusetts

10/31/75

The Electrical Workers Journal
1125 15th Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20005

P.O. Box 7154
Oakland, California 94601

Tapol USA
P.O. Box 609
Montclair, New Jersey 07042

International Workers Party
125 West 17th Street
New York, New York 10011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 105-27305 SUB B

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Zapata Books
P.O. Box 3524
Tucson, Arizona 85722

ROBERT E. HENRY
223 High Street
Somersworth, New Hampshire 03878

Korea Bulletin
P.O. Box 1952
San Francisco, California 94101

The Worker
Box 2334
Birmingham, Alabama 35203

Grass Roots
No. 1 Thomas Circle
Room 203
Washington, D.C. 20005

New York University
Department 123
Washington Square
New York, New York 10003

Liberation Books
825 East Denny Way
Seattle, Washington 98122
206-323-9222

5632 Wish Avenue
Encino, California 91316

11/1/75

WARREN TRIPP
SPO
823 Luther College
Decorah, Iowa 52101

PATRICE DROLET
103 South Soledad
Santa Barbara, California 93103

U.S. Department of Commerce
Office of the Secretary
Washington, D.C. 20230

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 105-27305 SUB B

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The Worker for Southwest Ohio
Cincinnati, Ohio
Bulk Rate Permit 1918

11/3/75

L. NALL
1328 Rockland Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19141

Box 27144
Honolulu, Hawaii 96827

U.S.-China People's Friendship
Association
41 Union Square West
Room 1228
New York, New York 10003

11/4/75

NEIL CHERTCOFF
Box 1742
Los Angeles, California 90053

Box 535
Nashville, Tennessee 37202

JOHN LEVERENZZI
1740 Mark Avenue #D
Elgin, Illinois 60120

First National Bank of Maywood
150 South 5th Avenue
Maywood, Illinois 60153

JOHN KAYLOR
918-B Maine Avenue
Long Beach, California 90813

11/5/75

Box 24523
Seattle, Washington 98124

Pacific Center
1819 Tenth Street
Berkeley, California 94710

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 105-27305 SUB B

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Minority Services Inc.
Box 12903
University Station
Gainesville, Florida 32604

542 South Dearborn #310
Chicago, Illinois 60605

TOD CRISTOPHER
704 Helen Street
Syracuse, New York 13203

Action for Forgotten Woman
1601 Sedgfield Street
Apartment E
Durham, North Carolina 27705

100 -
12127

The Worker
Box 4449
Baltimore, Maryland 21223

UPS/CPF #46
639 Massachusetts Avenue
Cambridge, Massachusetts 02139

Recon Publications
Box 14602
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19134

Parviz
Box 10124
L.U. Station
Beaumont, Texas 77710

Intercontinental Press
Box 116
New York, New York 10014

11/6/75

Box 18443
Denver, Colorado 80218

W.A. Reed - The Tennessean
1100 Broadway
Nashville, Tennessee 37202

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 105-27305 SUB B

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

JAMES ARTHUR
Box 1911
Los Angeles, California 90053

Box 711
Menard, Illinois 62259

8809 Woodburn Road S.W.
Tacoma, Washington 98499

JOHN PAUL OCHS
2825 Indiana Street
Baltimore, Maryland

Labor Res. Association
80 East 11th Street
New York, New York 10003

11/7/75

On the Line
Box 23001
St. Louis, Missouri 63108

Radical America
Box B
North Cambridge, Massachusetts 02140

The New Approach Method
40 Parkside Avenue
Trenton, New Jersey 08618

Catholic Worker
36 East 1st Street
New York, New York 10003

RIJAM SINGH
Box 501
Yuba City, California 95991

PSC
c/o RSL
Box 8062
Chicago, Illinois 60680

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 105-27305 SUB B

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

JACQUELYN GOODWIN
14321 North 65th
Omaha, Nebraska 68104

The Worker
Box 4449
Baltimore, Maryland 21223

Ray Mendoza Defense Committee
S. 8th Street
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53205

Technocracy Inc.
Box 6554
Anaheim, California 92806

11/10/75

558 Capp Street
San Francisco, California 94110

Box 27144
Honolulu, Hawaii 96827

United Front Press
Box 40099
San Francisco, California 94140

May Day Books and Publications
3134 East Davison
Detroit, Michigan 48212

Groundwork Books
7777 Ivanhoe Avenue
La Jolla, California 92037

Political Affairs
23 West 26th Street
New York, New York 10010

LAZAR RAGENOVITCH
1903 - 60th, Apartment 3
Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 11 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 105-27305 SUB B

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SHIZUKO FRITZ
4001 109th Street S.W.
Tacoma, Washington 98499

Box 32139
Detroit, Michigan 48232

Box 7154
Oakland, California 94601

New Dawn Party
2515 Dwight Way
Berkeley, California 94704

11/11/75

NICK POPOVITS
1608
Box 41
Michigan City, Indiana 46360

Liberator Press
Box 7128
Chicago, Illinois 60680

The Worker
2440 Kensington Avenue
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19125

11/12/75

CRAIG WADDELL
56 Essex Street
Bangor, Maine 04401

The Worker
Box 2334
Birmingham, Alabama 35201 (ON2)

U.S. Department of Commerce
Washington, D.C. 20230

CARNEY
Box 7101
Van Nuys, California 91409

11/14/75

Box 10520
Cleveland, Ohio 44110

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 12 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 105-27305 SUB B

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Urban Planning Aid
639 Massachusetts Avenue
Cambridge, Massachusetts 02139

Box 1000
Marion, Illinois 62959

R.M.
Box 11130
Alexandria, Virginia 22312

Reverend E.H. JONES
#139-410
Box 787
Lucasville, Ohio 25648

Revolutionary Student Brigade
Box A3423
Chicago, Illinois 60690

11/13/75

Monthly Review
62 West 14th Street
New York, New York 10011

Box 40524
San Francisco, California 94140

J. ESBERG
1277 Hampshire Street
San Francisco, California 34110

U.S. Department of Commerce
Washington, D.C. 20230

11/17/75

Box 1364
Salinas, California 93901

SAM PEEKY
Box 1055
Indianapolis, Indiana 46206

U.S. Department of Commerce
Washington, D.C. 20230

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 105-27305 SUB B

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Kings College Bookstore
Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania 18702

Box 10743
Atlanta, Georgia 30310

STEWART B. BROOKS/#8009
Box 41
Michigan City, Indiana 46360

138 King Street
Morgantown, West Virginia 26505

J. WILCOTT
2761 Atlantic Street
Concord, California 94518

M.R. RIZO
6 East 67th Street
New York, New York 10021

Box 707
Dayton, Ohio

Alternative Press Centre
Box 7209
Baltimore, Maryland 21218

217 Eddington
Norman, Oklahoma 73061

A. MEDINA
Ten Broeck Manor Apartments M-2
Albany, New York

Red Flag Book Store
12 North School Street
Honolulu, Hawaii 96817

Groundwork Books
7777 Ivanhoe
La Jolla, California 92037

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 105-27305 SUB B

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

K. SALAFIA
19 Corbett Road
Lawrence, Massachusetts 01843

Equality
Box 1200
Berkeley, California 94701

WAYLAND BRYANT
Route 2
Box 37-A4
Holman Station, Alabama 36503

C.L. WESTERFIELD
Box 8624
Tampa, Florida 33674

11/18/75

TAMBULI
Box 2276
Chicago, Illinois 60690

JUDY CALLAHAN
737 Warfield Avenue
Oakland, California 94610

SCEF
3210 West Broadway
Louisville, Kentucky 40211

Liberator Press
Box 7128
Chicago, Illinois 60680

Pacific Center
1819 Tenth Street
Berkeley, California 94710

The Newspaper
84 Ashland Street
Lynn, Massachusetts 01905

The Worker
Box 3864
Los Angeles, California 90030

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 105-27305 SUB B

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

11/19/75

Box 24523
Seattle, Washington 98124

The Worker
Box 158
Maywood, Illinois 60153

457 Spruce Street
San Francisco, California 94118

L. BROWN
2154 74th Street
Brooklyn, New York 11204

First National Bank of Maywood
150 South 5th Avenue
Maywood, Illinois 60153

11/20/75

Box 27144
Honolulu, Hawaii 96827

1400 East 57th Street #503
Chicago, Illinois 60637

The International Teamster
25 Louisiana Avenue N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20001

Peoples Books and Crafts
1627 East Irving Place
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53202

Kent State University
Kent, Ohio 44242

11/21/75

Box 2016
San Diego, California 92112

Box 10520
Cleveland, Ohio 44110

U.S. Department of Commerce
Washington, D.C. 20230

Box 562
Times Square Station
New York, New York 10036

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 105-27305 SUB B

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

11/24/75

Box 51
Comstock, New York

Box 24523
Seattle, Washington 98124

JOHN BRYANT
Box 667
Bushnell, Florida 33513

Box 369
East Lansing, Michigan 48823

Attica Now
1528 Jefferson
Buffalo, New York 14208

The Huntley Bookstore
8th at Dartmouth
Claremont, California 91711

L. NALL
1328 Rockland Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19141

11/25/75

MIKE BOWEN 61766
Box 112
Joliet, Illinois 60434

M&R Meeropol
250 West 57th Street
New York, New York 10019

Box 121
Ellicot Station
Buffalo, New York 14205

ISA
Box 11908
Chicago, Illinois 60611

345 Firwood Drive
Apartment 2-D
Dayton, Ohio 45419

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 17 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 105-27305 SUB B

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

New Earth Bookstore
24 East 39th Street
Kansas City, Missouri 64111

Tagi-Neak
2341 Portland Street #206
Los Angeles, California 90007

11/26/75

OTTO DEAN #35779
Box 711
Menard, Illinois 62259

War Resisters League
339 Lafayette Street
New York, New York 10012

WAYNE WEBB
611 West 31st Street
Indianapolis, Indiana 46208

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 18 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(Title) _____

(File No.) _____

Item	Date Filed	To be returned		Disposition
		Yes	No	
①	2/16/79	X		Photos of members of RCP located in CE Division
2	11/19/79	X		Interview notes re Ma Barbara Hayes
3	11/19/79	X		Literature being passed out in Greensboro
4	11/19/79	X		Copies of literature being passed out in Greensboro
5	1-31-80			RCP flyer advertising speech by Bah. anakian.
⑥	3/8/80	X		Photos & records of 9 members of supporters of RCP arrested 10/11/79
IRM	10/24/85			Contains Unrequested Reading matter received by Tim Arrington. He then forwarded it to us

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/04 BY SP1-TAD/CL

100-12177-121

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 16 1979	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

Field File No. 106-12177-1A1

OO and File No. _____

Date Received 2/15/79From WFO

(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(CITY AND STATE)

By _____

(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned ☐ YesReceipt Given ☐ Yes☒ No☒ No

Description:

ENCLOSURE(S) TO CHARLOTTE
FROM WFORe: REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST
PARTY (RCP)Photos of members of RCP located
in your division.

Airtel dated 2/12/79

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2 TAP/ENFOIPA
DO NOT DESTROY



MNO 324848

? ID4078

Teresa Kly KIME

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-7-84 BY SP2 TAP/ku

100-12077-1A1



MAD 324849



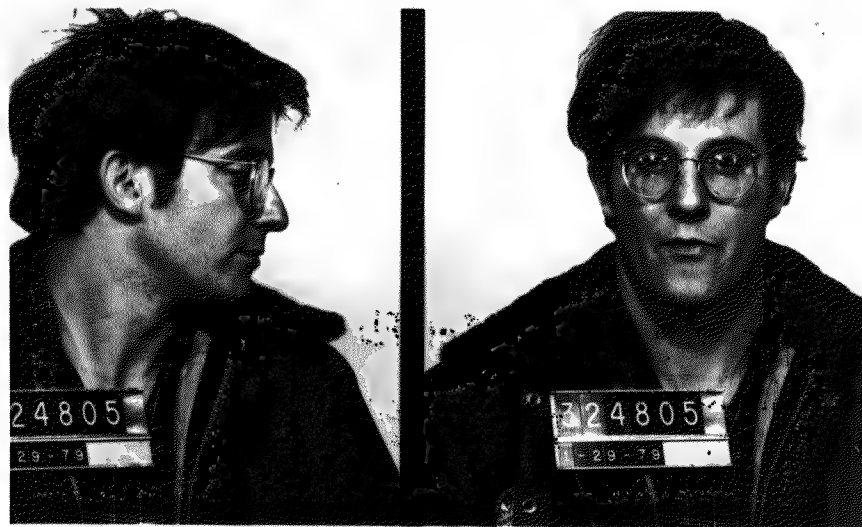
? 10-4071

Tamra Jo Patton

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 9-7-84 BY SP2TAP/EW

100-12177-1A1



Robert Howard Sheldon

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 9-7-84 BY SP2TAP/KW

100-12177-1A1



Timothy L. Hopkins

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-7-84 BY SP2 TAP/EN

100 2477-1A1

Field File No. _____
OO and File No. 100-12177-1A-2
Date Received 11/13/79
From _____
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

By Van Hagen/Leahy
CITY AND STATE _____
(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes Receipt Given ☐ Yes
☒ No ☒ No

Description:

*interview notes
Ms Barbara Hayes
11/13/79*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/84 BY SR2TAP/ew

VH & Leably

11/13/79

Ms Barbara Hayes, 100 Sussman St. Br.
no tele

reach thru neighbor Alice Cornelius
or neighbor's dau Gloria Under 379-9259
wood

approx 7 yrs
2 ch at present ^{Elliot}
^{Curry}

after arr son ^{St (BIRD) (Molen)} Stephen Hayes, br. P.D.
3rd seen in ^{June} July 79 inciting a riot
on Ordgen St br // Stephen had been living
w/ his grandmother at 322 Cumberland St br.
Arrested + conv + fined 58 which she
has paid

Shellen Lucas was also arr.

Stephen said
~~that~~ jamming @ the corner

she told him & not have the loud music

put her addr in as his Steve's address

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2TAP/EW

realize by try. 2 overthrow the country
against them & try. to make her
kids understand.

he came back day of trial & would
her 2 go up w/ him -

decl & went in her own car

he & dls up there passing out
lit.

C. using addr & phone nos on lit.

didn't have more after the
trial

(A)

provided them literature &

would ^{her + him} to start pass. out let @

what pol did & Stephen

we acceptd it

would her + all of family to go to a meet.
on Flag St. (no no longer avail)

go. & march on city hall re Pol
Brulabz on Stephen +
Shelton (hitting pol. off
w/ a rock)

would show to joining CWP

told be at meet. -

did not go & meet. on Sun becz fth
rd. not ~~de~~ interested in Communism.

but wnt to be bothered with the comm.

so now we call pol when they're in
community.

1 pc of ht was passed out of
day of the trial 8/2/79

① before 3rd den in
on Sat @ July

a man came to the house -

tall 6' W/M

didn't want his
name
out

came + talked to
her + W/M

FOIA b 6

~~He~~
+ rd even w/ him - 1 doing talking
in

little red car

Massacre let being passed out. Seen morning
10³⁰ pm of the march 11/14/79

gave her red umbrella

B/M

W/M w/ brd

unknown.

don't appear there being here
& wish they'd leave her alone.
By tried to use her becuz of her
bag & she don't appreciate it

FOIA b 6

by threw old lit away

none of them incl Stephen at 11/3 shooting

Field File No. _____
OO and File No. 100-12177-1A3
Date Received 11/13/79
From Barbara Hayes
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)
100 Sussman St
(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)
Greensboro NC
(CITY AND STATE)
By Von Hagen / Leahy
(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Description:

*Literature being passed
out in Greensboro*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2 TAP/EV

NEVER FORGIVE OR FORGET THE GREENSBORO MASSACRE!

The vicious massacre of 5 demonstrators at last Saturday's anti-klan rally was not an "isolated incident." It wasn't a case of crazies shooting it out with each other. It was a systematic attempt by the Klan and Nazis--with full cooperation and help from the cops and high authorities--to strike terror in the hearts of the people with the clear message: "Get off your knees and we'll shoot you down."

If anyone still doubts that the Klan and Nazi's were working with the cops, check this out: Last September the Revolutionary Communist Party received a letter from Harold Covington, Deputy Party Leader of the Nazi's in North Carolina, that concluded: "Almost all of my men have killed communists in Vietnam, and I was in Rhodesia as well, but so far we've never actually had a chance to kill the home-grown product, although we've put a few in the hospital and we nearly killed some of your people at China Grove last July--we had it all worked out with the cops that if you were dumb enough to try to attack the community center we'd waste a couple of you and none of them would see anything." (The RCP didn't organize that demonstration, but to these fools anyone who fights them is the same).

If that's not proof enough, why were the cops so obviously absent during the Greensboro massacre while in Dallas, Texas, a whole army of them escorted 50 Klansmen through a crowd of 2,000 hecklers. Only a fool or a liar would deny what's going on here.

Not only that, but in the past several months the cops, Klan and Nazis have been working overtime to create a climate of fear in North Carolina. When Bob Avakian, Chairman of the RCP who is himself facing 241 years on ridiculous felony charges in Washington, came to speak here 15 people were arrested in one week for publicizing his tour, including 10 who were arrested in Hampton Homes on outrageous "inciting to riot" charges. The next week Bob Sheldon, one of 16 other Mao Tse Tung defendants who face the same charges as Avakian, was viciously beaten outside his home in Durham by a gang of six thugs with blackjacks. One thing is for sure--the bloodiedrenched hand of the state is pulling all the strings.

This is no new thing. In Germany, Adolf Hitler rode to power on a wave of terror as thousands of communists were massacred by his goons. Any time the people begin to stand up against their oppressors, especially times like now when every day it becomes clearer that more crisis and world war are on the horizon, the capitalists unleash their terrorists and fascists to beat people down and destroy their ability to fight. Then they plausibly wring their hands about "all these extremist groups killing each other" and act like they are the great peacemakers--when in fact it is their blood-thirsty system that the Klan and Nazi's are murdering to defend. And in the case of the Klan they aim their guns and terror particularly at Blacks, who along with other oppressed nationalities are forced to the bottom of this rotten barrel.

THIS ATTACK MUST BE ANSWERED BROADLY FOR WHAT IT IS BY THE PEOPLE OF GREENSBORO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2 TAP/EW

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY
275-6537 (Greensboro)
688-8381 (Durham)

Recently, the G'Boro police have stepped up their efforts in the city to intimidate and harass Blacks, such as the incidents on Philips Avenue and in Hampton Homes. But the results they have gotten have backfired and they became the target as the people united to counter their attacks.

About two weeks ago in Hampton Homes, the youth were holding an outdoor disco and these dogs in blue showed warning people that they better turn the music down because it was disturbing some residents. (Actually, it was disturbing these pigs who hate to see people get together and will go to any lengths to harass and intimidate to keep Blacks in their place.) The people holding the disco turned down the volume, but in spite of that, a number of cop cars drove up minutes later and pigs started to harass the people once again, singling out one youth, chasing and arresting him for "assault on a police officer with a cigarette lighter." Instead of bowing down to these dogs, one cop was hit in the back with a rock. They radioed for assistance and soon Baker and Flag Streets looked like some kind of war zone with about 50 pigs wearing riot gear telling people to disperse and saying, "you-niggers better get indoors where you belong or else go to jail." Several people were injured by being beat with nightsticks and flashlights and two people were arrested, one for "inciting to riot."

Two days later, the Greensboro Daily News came out with an article saying that all of these incidents involving pig terror in the Black communities are "isolated incidents" and the so-called Black community leaders are frantic telling people that the cops are there to protect and serve the public.

We say bullshit--these aren't isolated incidents--the cops are there to enforce the rule of the rich and keep their boots on our backs to keep us in our place. They are dogs on a leash and the leash is held by the rich man. They aren't isolated...People are being put up against the wall: Gasoline is approaching \$1 a gallon, food and rent costs are skyrocketing. There's talk that an additional one million people will be laid off, so attempts at finding jobs are almost nil. They're gearing up for World War III and things in general are getting worse every day. What these rulers are terrified of is seeing Blacks and working people rise up against the oppression that this system owned and operated by the rich breeds. Because they know that people are sick and tired of being driven into the dirt, being misused in a million ways only as a pawn to boost the profits of the rich and be cast aside when not needed. This is a system that profits by keeping the working class separated and having minorities on the bottom of the pile in everything--housing, jobs, schooling, etc. What these rulers are terrified of is our growing resistance in the face of these attacks. They know that there are sparks of resistance popping up everywhere and are rushing around with their pigs and "community leaders" trying to extinguish these sparks before they get out of control. Moody Park in Houston, Texas was a fine example of these sparks getting out of control and being fanned by the people. Chicano people rose up three thousand strong against high rents, run down tenements, roaches, unemployment and constant police murders and terror to "keep wetbacks in their place." The rebellion lasted two days and was directed right at the cops with people chanting, "cops are a tool of the rich man's rule." We are saying that wherever there is oppression there is resistance and that events like Moody Park show what future is in store for these rulers and their pigs.

There is going to be a meeting on Sunday, July 15 at 4 pm to discuss possible action that can be taken to defend the two brothers that were arrested and demand that their charges be dropped. For more information call 375-6713 or 379-8388.

.. DROP THE CHARGES -- DOWN WITH PIG TERROR -- DOWN WITH NATIONAL OPPRESSION

Revolutionary Communist Party
Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/29/84 BY SP8 JAP/KW

Larry - Barbaw

70
74

14

41

285

50

35

352

4

80

51

28

Jaba-Bally

60
50

10

141

151

122

273

60

233

42

51

93

gr 11/13/79

285
151
034

WHO SHOULD BE ON TRIAL TODAY?

August 2nd starts the trial of Steve Hayes, one of the two youth who were busted when Greensboro's swineest viciously broke up a disco party in Hampton Homes a month ago. You'd better believe the powers that be will be out for blood when they unleash their legal attack. ~~It only did their cops get their asses kicked that night by the people~~ who threw rocks and bottles at them, but a couple of nights later, the pigs were driven out of the project by youth throwing rocks at both ends of Sussman Street. A couple of weeks later they tried to bust up another disco party on the basketball court where people were reading a leaflet by the Revolutionary Communist Party and the Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade which basically said "It's Right to Rebel!" One look at the headline "Dogs in Blue Unleashed in Hampton Homes", and these fearless swine were ready to run.

The one thing they can't stand is the thought of Blacks standing up against the rotten hell of discrimination and oppression. And they know that Hampton Homes is the place for it, where there are no jobs or just zero dead-end jobs for youth and not much to do all summer. Every time they see a group of people hanging out in the projects, they fear the worst, and have done everything to stop it-- shutting off all the disco parties, the Housing Authority issuing an order that you have to get permission to have a block party. The cops have also made harrassing phone calls to RCP members and supporters

The fact of the matter is, the cops don't give a damn about crime in the projects or whether some music is going to keep people up late. To them it's an excuse to come down hard and deliver their real message for their rich masters. And that message is "Don't you niggers even think we're gonna let you get together even just to have some fun. Our boot is gonna stay on your back, so don't even think about getting 'uppity' and start getting together to fight your oppression".

Of course, the big shots will never admit this and to listen to them through their mouthpieces like the Greensboro Daily News, they just can't understand these "isolated" attacks on their dogs in blue. If people's anger against the cops was so "isolated" and rare, then why are they charging Steve Hayes with inciting to riot and Shelton Lucas with assault on a police officer (with a cigarette lighter no less). The answer is clear, they want to make examples of these two brothers and say to people "Look what will happen if you resist".

Hayes and Lucas must be defended and it isn't them who should be on trial today. The dogs in blue and their rich masters should be made to answer for the way things are. We must stand with the verdict of the people of Hampton Homes and all the other "isolated" spots in the city who refused to bow down to discrimination and oppression.

Be at the courthouse Thursday, August 2nd 8:30 am.

DROP THE CHARGES!
DOWN WITH PIG TERROR!
DOWN WITH THE OPPRESSION OF BLACK PEOPLE!

Revolutionary Communist Party
Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade

375-6713

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2 TAP/EW

Field File No. _____
OO and File No. 100-11811-1A-4
Date Received 11/13/79
From Barbara Hayes
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)
100 Sussman St.
(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)
Greensboro, N.C.
(CITY AND STATE)
By Vin Hagen / Seady.
(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes Receipt Given ☐ Yes
☒ No ☒ No

Description:

*copies of literature
being passed out
in Greensboro*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2 TAP/EW

DOGS IN BLUE UNLEASHED IN HAMPTON HOMES

Recently, the G'Boro police have stepped up their efforts in the city to intimidate and harass Blacks, such as the incidents on Philips Avenue and in Hampton Homes. But the results they have gotten have backfired and they became the target as the people united to counter their attacks.

About two weeks ago in Hampton Homes, the youth were holding an outdoor disco and these dogs in blue showed warning people that they better turn the music down because it was disturbing some residents. (Actually, it was disturbing these pigs who hate to see people get together and will go to any lengths to harass and intimidate to keep Blacks in their place.) The people holding the disco turned down the volume, but in spite of that, a number of cop cars drove up minutes later and pigs started to harass the people once again, singling out one youth, chasing and arresting him for "assault on a police officer with a cigarette lighter." Instead of bowing down to these dogs, one cop was hit in the back with a rock. They radioed for assistance and soon Baker and Flag Streets looked like some kind of war zone with about 50 pigs wearing riot gear telling people to disperse and saying, "you niggers better get indoors where you belong or else go to jail." Several people were injured by being beat with nightsticks and flashlights and two people were arrested, one for "inciting to riot."

Two days later, the Greensboro Daily News came out with an article saying that all of these incidents involving pig terror in the Black communities are "isolated incidents" and the so-called Black community leaders are frantic telling people that the cops are there to protect and serve the public.

We say bullshit--these aren't isolated incidents--the cops are there to enforce the rule of the rich and keep their boots on our backs to keep us in our place. They are dogs on a leash and the leash is held by the rich man. They aren't isolated...People are being put up against the wall. Gasoline is approaching \$1 a gallon, food and rent costs are skyrocketing. There's talk that an additional one million people will be laid off, so attempts at finding jobs are almost nil. They're gearing up for World War III and things in general are getting worse every day. What these rulers are terrified of is seeing Blacks and working people rise up against the oppression that this system owned and operated by the rich breeds. Because they know that people are sick and tired of being driven into the dirt, being misused in a million ways only as a pawn to boost the profits of the rich and be cast aside when not needed. This is a system that profits by keeping the working class separated and having minorities on the bottom of the pile in everything--housing, jobs, schooling, etc. What these rulers are terrified of is our growing resistance in the face of these attacks. They know that there are sparks of resistance popping up everywhere and are rushing around with their pigs and "community leaders" trying to extinguish these sparks before they get out of control. Moody Park in Houston, Texas was a fine example of these sparks getting out of control and being fanned by the people. Chicano people rose up three thousand strong against high rents, run down tenements, roaches, unemployment and constant police murders and terror to "keep wetbacks in their place." The rebellion lasted two days and was directed right at the cops with people chanting, "cops are a tool of the rich man's rule." We are saying that wherever there is oppression there is resistance and that events like Moody Park show what future is in store for these rulers and their pigs.

There is going to be a meeting on Sunday, July 15 at 4 pm to discuss possible action that can be taken to defend the two brothers that were arrested and demand that their charges be dropped. For more information call 375-6713 or 379-8388.

DROP THE CHARGES -- DOWN WITH PIG TERROR -- DOWN WITH NATIONAL OPPRESSION

Revolutionary Communist Party
Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade 100-11811

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2 JAP/EN

WHO SHOULD BE ON TRIAL TODAY?

August 2nd starts the trial of Steve Hayes, one of the two youth who were busted when Greensboro's swineest viciously broke up a disco party in Hampton Homes a month ago. You'd better believe the powers that be will be out for blood when they unleash their legal attack. Not only did their cops get their asses kicked that night by the people who threw rocks and bottles at them, but a couple of nights later, the pigs were driven out of the project by youth throwing rocks at both ends of Sussman Street. A couple of weeks later they tried to bust up another disco party on the basketball court where people were reading a leaflet by the Revolutionary Communist Party and the Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade which basically said "It's Right to Rebel!" One look at the headline "Dogs in Blue Unleashed in Hampton Homes", and these fearless swine were ready to run.

The one thing they can't stand is the thought of Blacks standing up against the rotten hell of discrimination and oppression. And they know that Hampton Homes is the place for it, where there are no jobs or just zero dead-end jobs for youth and not much to do all summer. Every time they see a group of people hanging out in the projects, they fear the worst, and have done everything to stop it-- shutting off all the disco parties, the Housing Authority issuing an order that you have to get permission to have a block party. The cops have also made harrassing phone calls to RCP members and supporters.

The fact of the matter is, the cops don't give a damn about crime in the projects or whether some music is going to keep people up late. To them it's an excuse to come down hard and deliver their real message for their rich masters. And that message is "Don't you niggers even think we're gonna let you get together even just to have some fun. Our boot is gonna stay on your back, so don't even think about getting uppity" and start getting together to fight your oppression".

Of course, the big shots will never admit this and to listen to them through their mouthpieces like the Greensboro Daily News, they just can't understand these "isolated" attacks on their dogs in blue. If people's anger against the cops was so "isolated" and rare, then why are they charging Steve Hayes with inciting to riot and Shelton Lucas with assault on a police officer (with a cigarette lighter no less). The answer is clear, they want to make examples of these two brothers and say to people "Look what will happen if you resist".

Hayes and Lucas must be defended and it isn't them who should be on trial today. The dogs in blue and their rich masters should be made to answer for the way things are. We must stand with the verdict of the people of Hampton Homes and all the other "isolated" spots in the city who refused to bow down to discrimination and oppression.

Be at the courthouse Thursday, August 2nd 8:30 am.

DROP THE CHARGES!
DOWN WITH PIG TERROR!
DOWN WITH THE OPPRESSION OF BLACK PEOPLE!

Revolutionary Communist Party
Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade

375-6713

NEVER FORGIVE OR FORGET THE GREENSBORO MASSACRE!

The vicious massacre of 5 demonstrators at last Saturday's anti-Klan rally was not an "isolated incident." It wasn't a case of crazies shooting it out with each other. It was a systematic attempt by the Klan and Nazis--with full cooperation and help from the cops and high authorities--to strike terror in the hearts of the people with the clear message: "Get off your knees and we'll shoot you down."

If anyone still doubts that the Klan and Nazi's were working with the cops, check this out: Last September the Revolutionary Communist Party received a letter from Harold Covington, Deputy Party Leader of the Nazi's in North Carolina, that concluded: "Almost all of my men have killed communists in Vietnam, and I was in Rhodesia as well, but so far we've never actually had a chance to kill the home-grown product, although we've put a few in the hospital and we nearly killed some of your people at China Grove last July--we had it all worked out with the cops that if you were dumb enough to try to attack the community center we'd waste a couple of you and none of them would see anything." (The RCP didn't organize that demonstration, but to these fools anyone who fights them is the same).

If that's not proof enough, why were the cops so obviously absent during the Greensboro massacre while in Dallas, Texas, a whole army of them escorted 50 Klansmen through a crowd of 2,000 hecklers. Only a fool or a liar would deny what's going on here.

Not only that, but in the past several months the cops, Klan and Nazis have been working overtime to create a climate of fear in North Carolina. When Bob Avakian, Chairman of the RCP who is himself facing 241 years on ridiculous felony charges in Washington, came to speak here 15 people were arrested in one week for publicizing his tour, including 10 who were arrested in Hampton Homes on outrageous "inciting to riot" charges. The next week Bob Sheldon, one of 16 other Mao Tse Tung defendants who face the same charges as Avakian, was viciously beaten outside his home in Durham by a gang of six thugs with blackjacks. One thing is for sure--the bloodsoaked hand of the state is pulling all the strings.

This is no new thing. In Germany, Adolf Hitler rode to power on a wave of terror as thousands of communists were massacred by his goons. Any time the people begin to stand up against their oppressors, especially times like now when every day it becomes clearer that more crisis and world war are on the horizon, the capitalists unleash their terrorists and fascists to beat people down and destroy their ability to fight. Then they piously wring their hands about "all these extremist groups killing each other" and act like they are the great peacemakers--when in fact it is their blood-thirsty system that the Klan and Nazi's are murdering to defend. And in the case of the Klan they aim their guns and terror particularly at Blacks, who along with other oppressed nationalities are forced to the bottom of this rotten barrel.

THIS ATTACK MUST BE ANSWERED BROADLY FOR WHAT IT IS BY THE PEOPLE OF GREENSBORO.

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY
275-6537 (Greensboro)
668-8381 (Durham)

100-12177

Field File No. 100-12177-1A5OO and File No. ~~100-12177~~

Date Received _____

From _____

(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(CITY AND STATE)

By Vander Gast

(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes☒ NoReceipt Given ☐ Yes☐ No

Description:

RCP flyer advertising
speech by BOB
AUAKIAN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2TAP/ew

1 sent PG, lch, 2/4/80

**"To All Those Who
Refuse To Live and
To Die On Your Knees!"**

Bob Avakian, Chairman of the Central Committee of the Revolutionary Communist Party, will be speaking throughout the country in the next several months. Bob Avakian is facing charges adding up to more than 100 years in jail.

This is your chance to hear the leader of the only organization in this country seriously working for revolution, the organization the government is viciously attacking and declares to be the most dangerous revolutionary organization in this country

When you hear Bob Avakian speak you will know why those who rule this country are desperate to put him away and to stop the RCP. And why those who hate this whole criminal system and government are rallying more and more to the RCP!

In the past year alone 300 members and supporters of the RCP have been arrested, over 100 on serious felonies, and to top off the list Bob Avakian and 16 other Mao Tsetung Defendants face up to 100 years in jail or more... and why? Because the RCP has refused to bow down to the grinning murderers who rule this country and the miserable traitors to revolution like those now ruling China. When head hatchet man in China, Teng Hsiao-ping, came to conspire with the rulers of this country, the RCP organized powerful demonstrations that went right up in their face, exposed them for what they are, and ripped the covers off this sell-out of China to imperialism and enslavement of China in the U.S. bloc for World War III. Hundreds marched, holding high the standard of revolution and the greatest revolution of our time, Mao Tsetung. In response, in Washington D.C. the demonstration was attacked by an army of riot-equipped police, who clubbed, maced and arrested everyone they could reach. Now, 17 people, including Bob Avakian, have been indicted on multiple felony counts of "rioting" and "assaulting police officers"!

**Defend the Revolutionary Communist Party!
Assist the Party in Spreading, Deepening and
Intensifying its Work! And Especially Right Now,
Contribute to and Help Build the RCP's
Million Dollar Fund Drive**

To meet enormous legal costs, greatly expand distribution of Party literature, especially its weekly newspaper, the Revolutionary Worker, build for a mass revolutionary May Day in 1980 and overall expand the Party's work.

To send funds or for more information, contact the RCP in West Virginia: Box 617, Beckley, WV 25801 or Box 431, Morgantown, WV 26505; or write RCP Publications, Box 3486, Merchandise Mart, Chicago, Ill. 60654.

**Don't Miss The
Chance To Hear
Bob Avakian
Speak & To Get
Down With The
RCP! It Will
Change Your
Whole Life!**

**BECKLEY
Sun. Aug. 26, 2pm**

Raleigh County Armory
200 Armory Drive

**LOGAN
Mon. Aug. 27, 7pm**

So. W.Va. Community
University Ave.

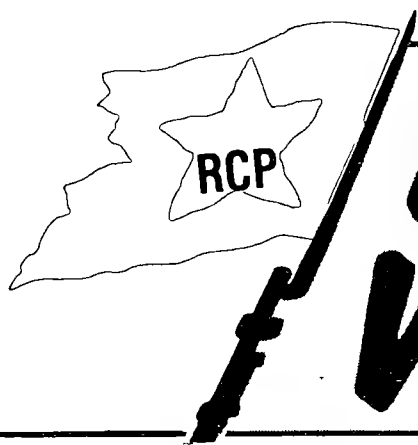
Donation Requested.
For more info:
683-9572 Beckley
296-0295 Morgantown

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/84 BY SP-7/AD

Field File No. _____

OO and File No. CE 100-12177-1A7Date Received 5/24/85From TIM ARRINGTON
(Name of Contributor)ROUTE 8, BOX 534
(Address of Contributor)ASHEBORO, N.C. 27203
(City and State)By LILTSFORS
(Name of Special Agent)To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ NoGrand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☒ NoTitle: REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTYReference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)Description: ☐ Original notes re interview of

CONTAINS UNREQUESTED READING
MATTER RECEIVED BY TIM ARRINGTON.
HE THEN FORWARDED IT TO US.



REVOLUTIONARY WORKER

Voice of the
Revolutionary Communist
Party, U.S.A.

No. 297 (Vol. 6, No. 45)

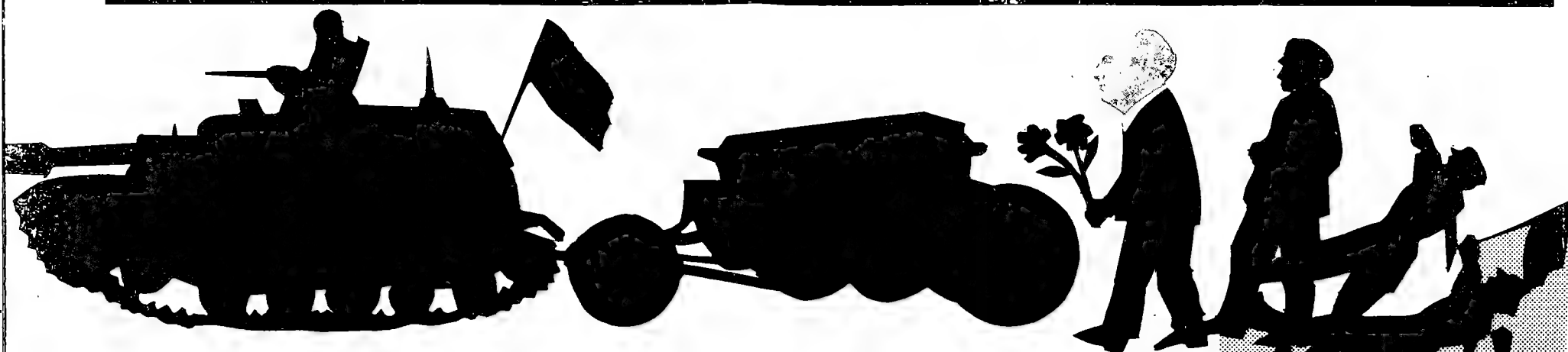
Published weekly in two sections - English Section 1

March 15, 1985

Editions in English and Spanish

ISSN 0193-3485

75c



The New Soviet Godfather and Business As Usual

Two days after Konstantin U. Chernenko stopped breathing on March 11, he was buried with the usual accolades: "a true son of our party and people... a man characterized by ideological conviction, creative enthusiasm, business competence, party principledness, considerate and attentive attitude to people..." and so on. These words by his successor, Mikhail S. Gorbachev, were even more hollow than usual. For one thing, it was the third time in the last three years this same crap has been chanted over a leading bureaucratic stiff. Even more important, it was clear that hardly anyone could wait to shovel this guy into his Kremlin crypt and get down to business as usual.

"Farewell, dear Konstantin Ustinovich," Gorbachev said. "We will preserve your bright memory forever in our hearts." And with that, Chernenko passed immediately from everyone's thoughts, preserved perhaps on a game card in "Trivial Pursuit." *Pravda* did not even run the usual front-page picture of the dead hack, bordered in black, but buried him on their inside pages. The front page was reserved for Mikhail Gorbachev, for projecting a sense of continuity (so dear to revisionist souls), but even more to announce the arrival of

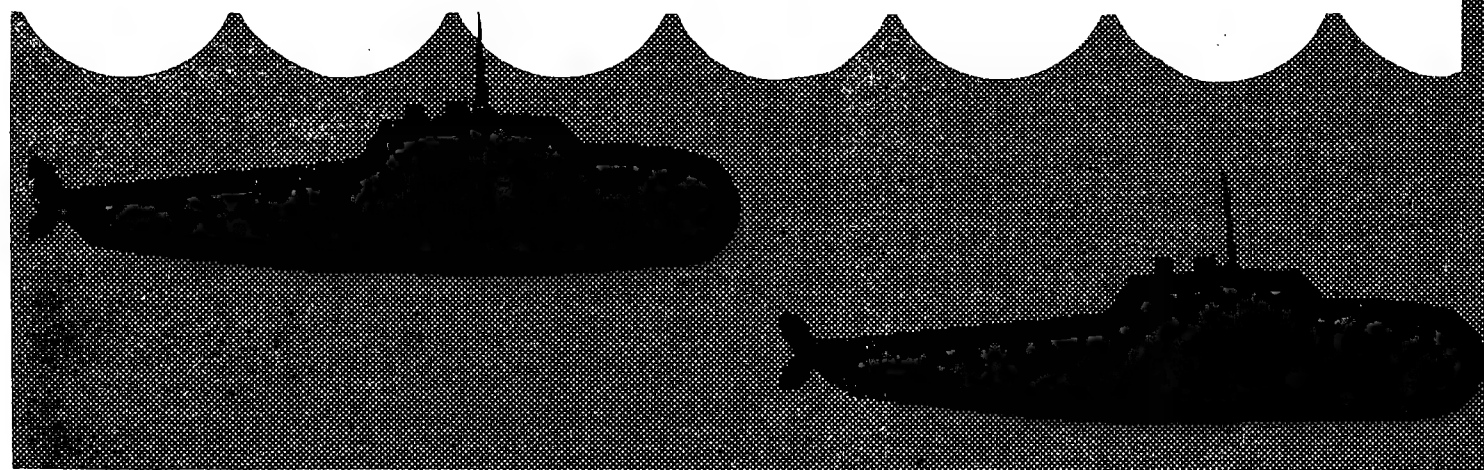
youthful vigor and strength the 54-year-old Gorbachev is supposed to supply. After a succession of mummies, from Brezhnev to Andropov to Chernenko, the much-touted "new generation" ushered in by this latest General Secretary is supposed to be a signal that the decks can be cleared, that the leadership of dying men is over, and that the Soviet Union is ready to take on the challenges.

Gorbachev is a child of the new Soviet state bourgeoisie. His rising star parallels their own flowering as the "other" imperialist superpower. Nineteen fifty-six, the infamous date of capitalist restoration in the USSR, finds Mikhail Gorbachev appointed secretary of the Komsomol, the Soviet party youth organization. Nineteen seventy, as social-imperialism relishes its "arrival" at parity with the United States in genocidal weaponry, Gorbachev becomes First Party Secretary in the Stavropol region, and shortly thereafter enters the Central Committee. In 1980, as the Soviet bourgeoisie acts to draw new and fresh blood into their top leadership, in preparation for the extreme trials of a coming decade, Gorbachev is there in the first rank to join the Politbureau. There he stands today, in the number one spot of general secretary, a true Soviet-style

Michael Corleone, the young Godfather, to bring his "youthful" vigor to bear on the ugly bloodbaths planned for the 1980s. A bloc needs a *vital* leader to wage world war.

This week, Gorbachev lost no time going public on the key themes of this prewar period. The very same day that Chernenko died, Gorbachev delivered a speech to the Central Committee combining vague talk of peace and trust with a battle-gray affirmation of the sacred global interests of his particular imperialist state and bloc: "Never before," Gorbachev said, "has so terrible a threat loomed so far and dark over mankind as these days.... To good will, the Soviet Union will always respond with good will, as it will respond with trust to trust. But everyone should know that we shall never waive the interests of our motherland and those of its allies.... In the complex international situation, it is of importance as never before to maintain the defense capacity of our motherland at such a level that potential aggressors would know well: an encroachment upon the security of the lands of the Soviets and its allies, upon the peaceful life of Soviet people will meet with a crushing retaliatory strike."

Continued on page 4



International Women's Day Action Reports
Women Take To The Streets

See page 3

The "Unwed Mother" Syndrome

To the Editor,

I am writing this letter in the wake of another major escalation of the anti-abortion crusade, which has been blessed by the Führer (Reagan) himself. As I watched the "brown shirts" marching around the Capital—men screaming "We want the babies," women demanding, begging for, the subjugation of women—I felt sickened. Emotions buried deep inside me fought to erupt in angry denunciations. Memories forced their way into my conscious thought.

I write this letter to share my own personal experience of many years ago (not so many—only 20) because my story was, and is, the story of young women in their millions, which has been denied and buried in the current terms of the debate. At age 17, I was just out of high school and full of expectations for my future. All of a sudden a dark shadow crossed my path. No, it couldn't be true—every girl's private nightmare, to get pregnant. At first I refused to believe it, convincing myself that soon the bloody evidence that all was well would show up. Then the frantic search for someone, an adult with connections, who could help us. Someone knew a man at a liquor store who could get you some pills—ergotomine—that were supposed to carry the danger of miscarriage; in this case, that was just what I wanted. I took the ergotomine, but I only got sick. No miscarriage. Someone else knew a person who might know a nurse, who might know of a doctor who would do an abortion (illegal, of course). Where would we get the money for that? But this didn't pan out anyway. Desperate, I went to a young prostitute that someone knew, who had a "home remedy" based on old wives' tales. I went to her apartment where she made me drink castor oil while sitting in a mustard bath. All I got from that was diarrhea!

I was 17, clearly pregnant, afraid to go to a doctor for fear that he would contact my parents, afraid to tell my parents until I was certain I couldn't change the situation. A nervous wreck for 2 months, my boyfriend and I pursued every connection, every lead; but we were young and had no such connections. In those days unwed pregnancy and abortion were only discussed in whispers. True stories circulated of horrible self-mutilation born of desperation—girls inserting hangers into their womb trying to give themselves an abortion—and of back-room butchers who would take your money and leave you to bleed to death in case of complications. What were the alternatives I faced? Abortions being illegal and unavailable, I had two alternatives. One was to have the child and give it up for adoption. The second was to marry my boyfriend and try to make a go of it, two kids ourselves with no jobs, no money and no desire to be trapped and saddled in

More Correspondence On IWD

The Fury Responds

that way at that age. I knew that he was in no way ready to take on that kind of responsibility—he was still a kid himself, searching to find out who he was and what he wanted to do with his life. The same for me. And I had seen enough other girls in that miserable situation to know that was not what I wanted for me.

But to bear the shame and humiliation of being an unwed mother, the subject of gossip and ridicule, and embarrassment to your family, and then at the end of it to give birth, only to give the child away—this was no pleasant future either. However, it was the only one that made sense for me. I finally told my parents that I was pregnant. Of course they were angry, upset, ashamed, but at least they didn't throw me out, like some girls' fathers did in the same situation. So we went to a doctor who confirmed that I was in fact 4 months pregnant, and who advised us about homes for unwed mothers.

I notice that the bornagains are pushing such homes as part of their "pro-life" program. Part of their plan is to require the "wayward girls" to participate in Bible study and worship, although they graciously do not require that they be bornagains. This is not that different from the home that I went to, which I heard a number of years ago had gone out of business (or had

become a home for runaways) because, due to birth control and abortions being legal, young girls who got pregnant like I did had other options and didn't have to go through that experience. The home for unwed mothers that I went to was in a city other than my home town. Probably one of the more liberal of such institutions, it was set up to provide confidentiality and privacy, so that you did not have to be subjected to ridicule or nosy inquiries by gossips and busybodies, or anyone else you did not want to know you were there. Although we were there voluntarily for the most part, once there, it was somewhat like being in a mild detention center for "wayward girls"—serving a sentence to pay for our sins. Our calls were screened (to protect our privacy) and we were not allowed to go out except at certain times of the day, accompanied by one of the other girls or an approved visitor. Inside we were cloistered, attended to by social workers, nurses, school teachers, and dieticians. And once a week a priest or minister to attend to our "spiritual needs." Our rooms were inspected, we had lights out and required school for those not yet out of high school. When we did venture out in the neighborhood for a walk we were, of course, the subject of taunts by boys and men who knew we were the "bad girls."

The response to the *RW* call for correspondence on International Women's Day has been really great, and we will continue to publish correspondence which did not reach us before this issue went to press. In particular, a number of letters spoke to the importance of further discussion of the points raised by Bob Avakian in his book *A Horrible End, or An End to the Horror?*—points relating to this "touchstone question among the oppressed themselves" in the international proletariat's historic task to transform all of society. "To unite with and seek to fully unleash, or to fear, hate, and seek to suppress the fury of this terrible force: this is a fundamental dividing line and has a great deal to do with whether things in the '80s go qualitatively beyond the '60s on the revolutionary road." We encourage all of our readers to continue to correspond on these challenging statements raised in the book, and we will continue to publish such correspondence in future issues of the *Revolutionary Worker*.

Who were these "bad girls"? I can't remember all of them today, but I do remember they came from every class and race, and ranged in age from the youngest—age 11—to the oldest—age 22. The 11-year-old was a little girl who still liked to play with dolls. Undoubtedly her pregnancy was the result of incest. The plan was for her to take her baby home to be raised by her mother. There was a mentally retarded girl who had been raped at a party. Another was a rich college freshman who had been having weekend trysts with her boyfriend in Mexico. And mainly a lot of girls like me who had had sex with their boyfriends, had gotten pregnant and had decided against keeping her child.

In those days a lot of girls did have sex with their boyfriends, but it was not openly admitted or discussed, so it seemed like everyone was very virginal and pure, except for those who got "caught." I remember at the time being very angry at the double standard that ridiculed boys for virginity, and condemned girls for lack of it. Not that sex had been all that great, hurriedly in the back of a car or in someone's basement room, fearing discovery, and even more fearing pregnancy—the ultimate inescapable detection. But the boys demanded it, and begged and pleaded and threatened that they would have to go elsewhere to get "it." To say nothing of your own suppressed desires (nice girls didn't like sex, that was the "nymphos") that never did quite get satisfied. And of course some of the girls had not just been coaxed, they had been raped by their boyfriends (or others).

Several years later, birth control pills were more broadly available even to teenage girls, and finally abortion was made legal. This was a truly liberating situation which actually raised for the first time the possibility of sexual activity free from the constant worry of getting pregnant (which is not just a teenage problem). I believe this was a part of opening the door to the inkling that a woman's place in society, and relations between men and women, could be developed on a whole different basis than had ever been in the past. In any case, this freedom to choose when and if to have a child is a very new thing, yet in a very short period of time some of the basic foundations of the patriarchy have developed some large cracks. It is against this that the bornagains have been mobilized to try to plaster up the cracks and to shove all the old relations down our throats in this current crusade against abortion. (That this has nothing to do with concern for life is obvious if one looks at the political program of these folks.)

At the heart of this is the suppression and oppression of women, who cannot be properly put back in their place as long as they have the freedom to decide when and whether or not they want to bear and raise a child. As far as I am concerned, this is the basic issue involved in the right to safe abortions, and other safe means of birth control (which

Continued on page 12

SUBSCRIBE!

One Year—\$30 (U.S., individual) 3 months—\$9

One Year—\$40 (U.S., institution)

- ☐ English Edition
☐ Spanish Edition

write to: Box 3486, Merchandise Mart, Chicago, IL 60654
Send inquiries regarding international rates c/o RCP Publications to the above address.

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ Zip _____
State _____
☐ I want to distribute the *Revolutionary Worker*, please send me information on bulk rates. I would like to receive _____ copies per week.

The *Revolutionary Worker* (ISSN 0193-3486) is published weekly except for the 4th week of December and the 4th week of July, by RCP Publications, 3449 N. Sheffield, Chicago, IL 60657. Second Class postage paid at Chicago, IL. Subscriptions and address changes should be sent to RCP Publications, POB 3486, Chicago, IL 60654. Subscriptions are \$30 a year, \$9.00 for 3 months in the U.S., Canada and Mexico. (\$40.00 for institutions).

CONTACT THE *Revolutionary Worker* Box 3486, Merchandise Mart, Chicago, IL 60654 IN YOUR AREA CALL OR WRITE:

California:
Los Angeles Area: c/o Revolution Books Outlet, 746 S. Alvarado No. 4, Los Angeles, CA 90057 (213) 484-2907
San Diego: P.O. Box 16033, San Diego, CA 92116
San Francisco: c/o Revolution Books, 1541 Grant Ave., San Francisco, CA 94133 (415) 781-4989
District of Columbia: c/o Revolution Books, 2438 18th St. N.W., Washington, DC 20009 (202) 265-1969
Florida: Revolutionary Worker, P.O. Box 016065, Miami, FL 33101
Georgia: c/o Revolution Books Outlet, 859-1/2 M.L. King Dr., Atlanta, GA 30314 (404) 577-4656
Hawaii: c/o Revolution Books, 1009 University Ave. (Puck's Alley), Honolulu, HI 96826 (808) 944-3106. (Send mail to: Box 27144, Honolulu, HI 96827)
Illinois: c/o Revolution Books Outlet, 3449 N. Sheffield, Chicago, IL 60657 (312) 528-5353
Kentucky: P.O. Box 3005, Cincinnati, OH 45201 or call (513) 281-4275
Maryland: Revolutionary Worker, P.O. Box 1992, Baltimore, MD 21203
Massachusetts: c/o Revolution Books, 1 Arrow St., Cambridge, MA 02138 (617) 492-5443
Michigan: c/o Revolution Books Outlet, 5744 Woodward Ave., Detroit, MI 48202 (313) 872-2286
Missouri: P.O. Box 2973, St. Louis, Mo. 63130 (314) 721-4906
New York:
Buffalo: Box 121, Ellicott Station, Buffalo, NY 14205
NYC & New Jersey: c/o Revolution Books, 13 East 16th St., NY, NY 10003 (212) 691-3345
North Carolina: P.O. Box 11712, Durham, NC 27703 (919) 688-2879
Ohio:
Cincinnati: c/o Revolution Books Outlet, 110 W. McMillan St., Cincinnati, OH 45219 (513) 281-4275
Cleveland: c/o Revolution Books Outlet, 2800 Mayfield Rd., Cleveland Heights, OH 44118 (216) 932-2543
Dayton: P.O. Box 3005, Cincinnati, OH 45201 (513) 281-4275
Oregon:
Portland: P.O. Box 3821, Portland, OR 97208 (503) 288-1374
Eugene: c/o RCYB, P.O. Box 3723, Eugene, OR 97403
Pennsylvania: P.O. Box 11789, Philadelphia, PA 19104
Texas: P.O. Box 18112, Houston, TX 77223 (713) 520-5132
Washington State: c/o Revolution Books, 5232 University Way N.E., Seattle, WA 98105 (206) 527-8558

On International Women's Day in the U.S. a number of spirited actions took place, with hundreds taking to the streets and going on the counteroffensive against the current reactionary barrage of antiwomen propaganda. The following reports were received by the RW:

San Francisco

On International Women's Day, about 600 women gathered in downtown San Francisco, in the heart of the financial district. Initiated by Women Against Imperialism, the demonstration united forces within the women's community and women in the anti-intervention movements under the slogan, "For The People Of Central America...For Ourselves...For The Future...Join With The Women The World Over To Turn The World Around." There were many younger women from universities, women active in Central America work and the women's community, and for some this was their first IWD in the streets. The coat hangers (symbolizing the horror of when abortions were illegal) passed out were eagerly taken up by women throughout the crowd. Some brought their own signs and banners: "We Won't Be Polite, Women Will Fight" and "For Revolution To Triumph In Its Totality, There Must Be The Emancipation Of Women," and then another, "April 20th, 1920, my mother died of an illegal abortion."

A lively women's drum and rhythm group led the way and the crowd took off chanting, "Join together, free our lives, we will not be victimized," and "Angry women are here to say, down with the army and the CIA." The first stop was Eli Lilly & Co. The American flag out front was dropped down the pole and a brief rally was held. Flames jumped from a huge coat hanger as it burned. With the crowd chanting, "No more profit off women's bodies," a woman from Women Against Imperialism spoke and targeted: Lilly's production of DES that results in cancer in women, and dead and deformed babies; their production of valium, widely used to drug "unhappy" women; and experimenting with birth control drugs on women in Puerto Rico. Further, she targeted the corporate headquarters of the production of engines used to power gunships which are dropping napalm in El Salvador. A brief shoving match took place as women attempted to post a large banner across the corporate front doors, with the guards somewhat surprised by the resistance they encountered.

The mood picked up even more as the march took off, and women moved to block the intersections as they were crossing. A MUNI bus driver laid on his horn, stuck his fist out the window, and effectively helped block the rush-hour traffic. But along with the support from office workers and passersby came some rather venomous woman-hating. One man tried to run his car through the demo, knocking into women who stood in front of him and spitting at them. Various other men flipped the group off or made other obscene gestures — like the couple of Yuppies-for-Reagan types grabbing their crotch and foaming at the mouth. Police — keeping a low profile — tried to get women to let the traffic through. All of this was only met by more war whoops, taunting, and doing it again in the next few intersections. To those so concerned with not delaying their commute to the suburbs, women yelled, "How long have women been waiting!" It was at these times of some cutting-loose in the streets that chants like, "Not here, not there, U.S. out of everywhere" and "Take back the night, take back the day, make revolution in the USA" were most enthusiastically taken up.

Chanting "CIA out of Nicaragua," a loud picket was held at the CIA/INS building. A banner was hung across the front window, "Stop INS arrests of Central America refugees, terror of Mexican workers." Blood hit the front steps. "Break the Chains, Unleash the Fury of Women As a Mighty Force for Revolution" appeared written in red across the front of the building. FMLN flags were raised and the speaker from Women Against Imperialism began, "Women are here to indict the CIA...80,000 dead in Guatemala, 50,000 dead in El Salvador,

International Women's Day Action Reports

Women Take To The Streets

At the end of the demonstration, a group of about thirty took off to hit the nearby porn district and tourist trap in North Beach. "Rebel women are here to say, long live Women's Day!" and "Take Back the Night, Take Back the Day, Make Revolution in the USA" shot out as the band criss-crossed through the packed streets. When the women tried to enter one show, the bouncer began punching, shoving, and kicking women. Quickly, the SFPD trotted up their lines with batons drawn to protect the sacred private property — the theater, but even more, women as property that pornography concentrates. The women took off and toured up and down the porn strip — with police trailing them — pointing at stores and chanting, "Shit, shit, shit, shit," and "No rape, no plunder, we won't be your Gold Star mothers."

Chicago

Under the theme, "For the People of Central America, for a Nuclear Free World, for Ourselves and for the Future — Join Women the World Over to Turn the World Around," an International Women's Day demonstration stepped off in Chicago. Sponsored by Disarm Now Action Group, this was a colorful and spirited march of about 200 women and men. Large hand-painted visuals depicted scenes of outrage, from Bhopal to the mushroom cloud, stamped "U.S. Government Approved." The lifeless bodies of dummies were carried on

wagons with signs pinned on them like, "This Maryknoll nun was raped and shot by a U.S.-financed death squad in El Salvador." A group of women carried a web strung between signs symbolizing, as one woman put it, the "interconnectedness of women's struggles," from Palestine to Namibia to Central America and Kampuchea.

"War and violence against women go hand in hand," said a University of Chicago student explaining why she felt compelled to be there for the IWD march. She carried a banner that read, "Fight Violence Against Women." Many others like her, just awakening to political life, also joined — girls from an alternative high school and college students from several campuses as well as feminists from the '60s.

The march wound through Chicago's downtown Loop for two hours, stopping at various government and military targets and symbols of women's oppression. After a brief stop at Chicago's Right to Life office, the march hit the Metropolitan Correctional Center. Here an urgent call was made to support the struggles of oppressed peoples around the world and to struggle for the freedom of all political prisoners captured fighting against the enemy. The MCC is the prison where five Puerto Rican political prisoners, alleged members of the FALN, are now being held.

Like all the other prisoners, Alejandra Torres has been subjected to total

isolation and the complete deprivation of basic rights; but as a woman she has also faced the degradation of sexual assault. Last year, male and female guards forcibly and brutally strip-searched her, including a body cavity search, in what amounted to nothing less than rape to break the will of this woman who has struggled for the liberation of Puerto Rico from U.S. imperialism.

The next stop on the tour was the U.S. Army, Navy, and Marine Recruiting Center. A melee erupted when an undercover cop attempted to grab a woman who had stenciled, "CIA Out of Nicaragua" several times on government property. "Let her go! Let her go!" chanted the rowdy crowd, and in the confusion the woman freed herself and ran away. A ruckus broke out a second time later on when hands, dipped in white paint, left the white hand of the Salvadoran death squads slapped on a pillar of the Federal Building. As a woman caught by the cops called for help, others ran to her assistance. After a wild chase, the cops finally caught up with two women and charged them with criminal damage to property, interference with a police officer, and assault on a police officer.

As they approached a porn shop right in the heart of downtown State Street, women began chanting, "No pin-up girls, no faithful wives, no war machine will rule our lives!" A small section of the march detoured right into the porn shop and out again as startled patrons looked aghast. Here a burning indictment of pornography was delivered, connecting it to imperialist plunder and war. This agitation was dramatized by a couple of women from the local No Business As Usual Day Committee. One woman lay on the ground with her face masked and hands bound over her head, symbolizing the torture of women in pornography, while a "housewife" was blindfolded, gagged and bound in typical sadomasochist fashion. When the bus pulled up to this corner, a Black guy who had been waiting walked over to get on the bus and suddenly stopped, saying, "Hell, I gotta see the rest of this!" and when the speaker ended with, "This suppressed rage of women must raise its voice for the future of humanity," many in the crowd responded with clenched fists.

Cincinnati

Since Cincinnati, Ohio is the hometown of national "Right to Life" head, Dr. Wilke, perhaps Jerry Falwell thought it would be a safe place to bring his current 280-city, antiabortion, antiwoman speaking tour extravaganza on International Women's Day. Jerry planned to slide in for an early morning "Jerry Falwell Breakfast Meeting." However, any hopes of doing so without incident were abruptly dashed.

Fifty spirited picketers ushered in IWD at 7 a.m. chanting, "Not the church, Not

Continued on page 15



International Women's Day in front of a porno shop in the heart of downtown Chicago.

The New Soviet Godfather and Business As Usual

Continued from page 1

Our glorious armed forces will have, in the future as well, everything necessary for that." In closing, he summed up the central goals of his coming reign: "Allow me to express confidence that... the people and party, rallied around the Central Committee, will do everything for our Soviet motherland to become still more rich and powerful..." In short, an unwavering finger is on the button.

Even becoming "more rich" is seen as an important prerequisite toward becoming more "powerful." The economic crisis in the Soviet bloc, a product both of restored capitalism and of the immense burden of two decades of all-out military buildup, is a major problem for the Soviet ruling class. Gorbachev demanded "a decisive turn in transferring the national economy to the tracks of intensive development." Expressing his deep faith in the usual social-imperialist principles of self-interest and unfounded hyperbole, Gorbachev went on to describe his plans in the harsh phrases of crackdown: "The development of the initiative and creative endeavor of the masses, strict observance of law and order, consolidation of labor, state and party discipline will continue to remain in the center of attention."

Business As Usual

Internationally, the death of chieftains, the emergence of new leaders, the gatherings of heads of state, all require formal expressions of hope for peace. This time was no exception. Reagan's "message of condolences" hit all the expected notes: "Although the problems which divide our countries are many and complex, we can and we must resolve our differences through dialogue and negotiation. We must also establish a working relationship that builds greater trust and cooperation between us. I hope that the Soviet leadership will join me with renewed dedication to create a firm and durable basis for better relations between our two countries." Reagan then invited Gorbachev to a summit.

Gorbachev struck a similar note, in his official eulogy to what's-his-name, of an irreconcilably hostile desire for peace:

"The Soviet Union has never threatened anyone. But no one will ever be able to dictate his will to us. Socialism... will prove its advantages, but it will prove them not by force of arms but by force of example in all fields of society's life — economic, political and moral.... Our party and state will continue... doing everything to preserve peace. We proceed from the conviction that the right to live in conditions of peace and freedom is a prime human right..." and so on.

Both of these statements are lies worthy of the most cynical gangsters. The only "firm and durable basis" for relations between countries Reagan has ever envisioned involves thermonuclear leveling from Leningrad to Vladivostok. Gorbachev dares to remark about "never threatening anyone" while his troops napalm the valleys of Afghanistan, hold their posts around Prague, pace nervously along Polish borders, and while Gorbachev's own finger strokes the nuclear button controlling tens of thousands of warheads! Bob Avakian's latest book, *A Horrible End, or An End to the Horror?*, starts with a description of a new Godfather pledging his renunciation of sin, while his thugs (that very second!) are carrying out cold-blooded assassinations of one rival after another. Truly Gorbachev fits the mold of that Michael Corleone in this respect too — an untried successor applying himself to precisely the same murderous deceit as always characterizes the gangster.

These two statements from Reagan and Gorbachev, and a half-dozen similar statements this week, were *supposed* to project some appropriate "cautious hopes" for peace. Such statements are formally required by the funerals of statesmen. But note as well that expressions of "hope" were strictly limited to those prepared texts; everywhere else was the grim continuation of confrontation: Asked how Mr. Reagan's invitation is likely to be viewed in the Kremlin, "one high-level American intelligence official" said "(Presidential spokesman Larry) Speakes's own word — atmospherics — will do nicely."

And atmospherics abounded, in-

cluding the jockeying and jostling of compradors. China lavished ridiculous praise on nonentity Chernenko, calling him an "outstanding leader," while Gorbachev, playing a similar game in his public statements, said: "We will do everything that depends on us to expand cooperation with socialist states, to enhance the role and influence of socialism in world affairs. We would like a serious improvement of relations with the Chinese Peoples Republic and believe that, given reciprocity, this is quite possible."

Rajiv Gandhi, representative of a fragile government within a seriously convulsed India, openly curried Soviet favor — India declared an official three-day mourning for Chernenko, and in response Rajiv was rushed to the head of the line of mourners in Moscow to get the first honors from Gorbachev.

In Brussels, where he was briefing NATO allies on the American negotiating approach to the Geneva nuclear arms talks, Richard Burt, the prominent assistant secretary of state, was quoted by the *New York Times*: "Referring to the new Soviet leadership, Mr. Burt said: 'The American approach as the new negotiations get underway tomorrow will be business as usual. We have become used to these events.'"

Business as usual — that captures it in a nutshell. And a close examination of the web of diplomatic hoo-ha this week reveals just what that *business* is.

Item 1 — The Soviet Union (obviously not too deeply bereaved) decides not to postpone the opening of the Geneva Talks. A sign of eagerness for peace, and opportunity to reaffirm a common impatience to reach some understanding? Hardly, barks Ted Koppel on ABC's *Nightline*, isn't it more than a little suspicious? American commentators quickly point out throughout the media that, yes, it is a tactic for putting pressure on the U.S. for a quick settlement in one or two of the three arenas of Geneva, perhaps just another way of convincing world opinion that the U.S., not the Soviets, is the source of world war. To make it clear that the U.S. is too tough for such strong-arm tactics Reagan issues a special statement which affirms that the U.S. position is not to swap Star Wars for, say, Soviet Euromissiles but to "particularly lower the levels of nuclear arms" — meaning deep cuts in Soviet land-based missiles. As for impatience...

Reagan notes: "Tomorrow in Geneva, American negotiators will sit down with their Soviet counterparts to begin the most important arms talks in which our nation is likely to participate for the rest of this decade. I'm pleased that negotiations will begin as scheduled."

Item 2 — Reagan offers Gorbachev a summit this summer — but the President is clear that it should be held in the United States so that Reagan does not have to make a pilgrimage to Moscow, thus evoking the SALT I days of detente and conveying a sense of American softness. American insiders add that Gorbachev is likely to take a "raincheck." However, not missing a chance to get *their* licks in, Soviet spokesmen in Geneva leak out that *their* side also has a symbolic suggestion of where to hold a summit: Helsinki on August 1, so it could coincide with the 10th anniversary of the Helsinki Accords. Although this treaty is almost always described in the West as a "human rights agreement," its major significance for the Soviet Union is that it entailed an official acceptance by the Western alliance of the Soviet bloc in Eastern Europe, and acknowledged the currently existing borders in Europe as permanent. Commemorating *this* aspect of the treaty would be a political retreat for Reagan's America, where the open denunciation of the division of Europe has been used to prepare public opinion for the forceful dismantling of the Soviet Union's empire.

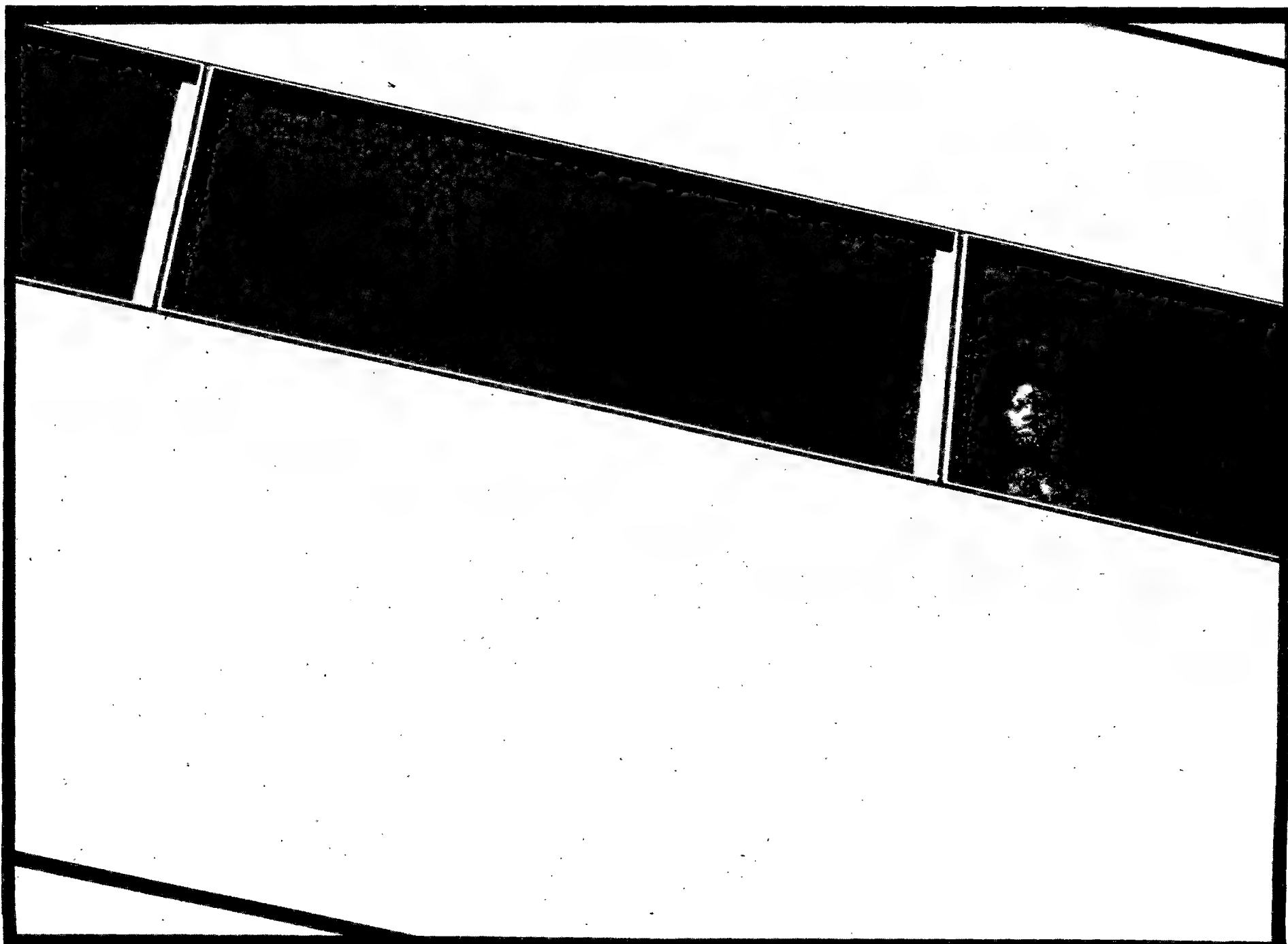
Item 3 — Reagan, of course, refuses to attend this funeral in Moscow as he refused to attend the previous ones. One White House official explained that Reagan opposed meetings that were more symbolic than substantive. Needless to say, the refusal to extend normal courtesy around funerals is itself "symbolic." Reagan instead sends George Bush, who meets with Gorbachev for eighty-five minutes, who makes the obligatory statement, "We are not euphoric. We are realistic. We encountered nothing to discourage us in any way.... The frankness and the usefulness and the content of the meeting were such that we have every reason to be encouraged." Leaving Moscow, Bush then performed a little symbolism of his own.... His next stop? *Grenada!*

And so it went. "*Business as Usual.*" Beneath the niceties of condolence and pomp, the circling death-dance of adversaries. □

BLOOD TEST



A front-page article in the *New York Times*, March 12, 1985, stressing the excellent health of Ronald Reagan, also noted: "... doctors also detected signs of blood in the President's stool, Larry Speakes, the White House spokesman, told reporters at a briefing where the doctors were not present. He said they had not yet determined the cause but believed it to be... a false reading caused by the President's diet."



The Cook County Temporary Detention Center (Audy Home).

The Silent War On Youth

What goes on within America's "juvenile justice system" is usually hidden beneath a rather thick layer of professed "concern" for youth on the one hand, and a heavy lid of secrecy on the other. In Illinois, for example, state law claims that the aim of the state in regards to juveniles who have become its wards is "providing protection, guidance, care, custody and guardianship." Juvenile court judges are portrayed as being sympathetic fatherly figures, helping those youths who have gone astray to get back on the right track. Unlike adult prisons, juvenile detention centers are not supposed to be "corrective institutions" but rather "rehabilitative in nature," providing a "constructive program" that includes school and recreation. Many state-run youth prisons, like St. Charles, are located in semirural settings where supposedly kids can fish, swim, ride horses, and enjoy other "wholesome" outdoor activities. And the fact that juvenile court proceedings are closed to outsiders and their records are not public is attributed to a concern for protecting youth from adverse publicity.

However, even a partial lifting of the lid of secrecy reveals the ugly reality that lies underneath. One example: two Black teenagers told the *RW* of their desperate attempts to escape from the Cook County Temporary Detention Center (known as Audy Home). They were being held on the fourth floor of the Audy Home where youth — almost all Black — are imprisoned pending trial. One kid broke a window with a chair, tied a sheet to the chair, and tried to lower himself to the ground. The sheet snapped, and when he hit the ground his legs were "pushed up through his shoulders." He's still confined to a wheelchair. The other youth broke a window and jumped. He was severely cut up from the glass. Audy Home guards followed the trail of blood and found him hiding under a porch "with his guts hanging out."

Statistics reveal that there is a major building up and unleashing of the repressive state apparatus directed against the youth, especially those from the oppressed nationalities. From 1977 to

1982, for example, the number of Black and Latino youth in Illinois juvenile prisons skyrocketed from 39 to 69 percent of the total. Other figures are equally startling. From 1980-82: those found guilty of "delinquency" in Cook County (the greater Chicago area) zoomed from 2,528 to 4,753; those from Cook County locked up in state youth prisons went from 441 to 941; the monthly population at Audy Home rose from 150 to 307.

A glimpse of the living hell that is Audy Home was recently revealed in an American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) lawsuit. The suit documents that *hundreds* of youth a year, some as young as ten years old — between 5-10 percent of the total number detained in Audy Home — are being held weeks, months, and even more than a year even though they have *no charges pending against them*. Many youth who are arrested are "released upon request" to their parents or guardians, who are supposed to make sure that their kids will show up at the juvenile court proceedings. But youths whose parents or guardians are unable or unwilling to pick them up are put in limbo at Audy Home. The suit points to these examples:

- "M.W. was diagnosed as severely retarded when he first was brought to the Audy Home in 1983. Since he did not meet the applicable criteria for detention, he was ordered 'released upon request of probation officer' on June 2, 1983. M.W. remained in the Audy Home in 'release upon request' status until on or about October 2, 1984, a period of well over one year."

- "D.M. was arrested in August 1984, for allegedly breaking a window. On August 10, 1984, a judge of the juvenile

court found he did not meet the applicable criteria for detention and ordered him 'released upon request' of his mother. This thirteen-year-old remained in detention in 'release upon request' status for over one month, until his case finally was adjudicated on or about September 12, 1984."

The lawsuit also cites the case of R.B., a 16-year-old who was arrested by Chicago police in December 1984. His crime: running away from his step-father who slashed and pistol-whipped him, a violation of the terms of a prior probation. After he was locked up at Audy Home, he was ordered "released upon request" by a juvenile court judge — to the very parents he had run away from! They did not pick him up, and as of a few weeks ago he still remained in jail.

According to the ACLU, these "release upon request" youth had almost no access to newspapers, books, television, and telephones. Their personal property was seized, and their rooms and persons were subject to searches at the whim of Audy Home officials. And, to quote again from the lawsuit, these youth were held in these conditions "with the knowledge of judges of the Juvenile Division of the Circuit Court of Cook County." They go on to point out that the "release upon request" procedure is frequently used "to punish plaintiffs although there has been no adjudication of the offense with which they have been charged."

As exposing as this ACLU lawsuit is, it is only the tip of the iceberg. Actually *all* youth in Audy Home are held in limbo. These youth are committed to Audy Home in the first place because the police or juvenile authorities decide that they

might not show up for trial. Once admitted they are supposed to go before a judge within 36 hours. In reality this whole procedure is nothing more than a vicious joke played on the youth. Court continuances are the absolute rule of the day. Witnesses seldom show up for the prosecution, the State Attorney's office asks for frequent delays, and often "investigation" and "evaluation" of the youth and family by a myriad of social workers, probation officers, and court psychologists takes months. Each court continuance takes more than one month and five or six of them is not at all uncommon. In the meantime the youth simply rots in Audy Home.

Ripped away from their parents and friends, thrown into a hostile environment, having hopes of getting out repeatedly smashed, these kids are set upon by the Audy Home administration which attempts to take advantage of this situation to "teach them a little discipline and respect for authority." One youth described the comments of the intake guards as they stripped him of his personal clothing: "Your mama don't want you. You'll get 20-30 years. They'll bust your booty before you get out." The day's activity was described by one youth: "You just sit there. You get up in the morning, make your bed and then sit in chairs watching soap operas all day. You can't laugh or talk. You do this until your court date." A system of rewards and punishments is used to enforce this regime. Telephone calls (even to lawyers) and visitation rights are used as a reward. For punishment kids are forced to stand for hours staring at a wall with their arms extended. Or the guards slap them, "and if we fight back they use their fists."

Kids who are more rebellious are thrown into solitary confinement. An ACLU lawyer told the *RW* how one kid was put in an isolation cell for three days for asking if he could read a magazine! For those who still persist in disrespect for authority, Audy Home has what youth call "the hole." Many youth described this so its features are pretty clear. It is "dark, like a cave, where

Continued on page 10

Coming Soon . . .
Manifesto #2

Is He Giving?

Or Taking Away?



Vice-President Bush with a cup of milk in front of Ethiopian refugees in Sudan

To anyone with an ounce of understanding of how the world operates under this modern-day system of enslavement called imperialism, the question answers itself. George Bush: second in command of a country which heads the camp of Western imperialists who were the chief plunderers of Ethiopia up until the mid-1970s (when the Soviet imperialists replaced them), and who even now extract their economic pound of flesh there while angling for more. George Bush: former head of the CIA, that well-known "caretaker" of the oppressed the world over. There is no vocabulary that could do justice to the depths of depravity of a "humanitarian visit" from this man to

Ethiopian refugees.

But unfortunately, there are more than a few — especially in this country, insulated by layers of privilege — who do not have an ounce of understanding about how imperialism works and might not be able to answer the question posed in the title. The photograph, being a stop-action, will give them no help either: is he pulling the cup away, or offering it forward? Still, the article which accompanied this picture in the *Chicago Tribune* should help even the enlightened toward the correct answer. The article stated: "Bush and other senior U.S. officials with him were vague about the details of talks with Sudanese President

Gaafar Nimeiri and other government leaders but said they covered topics including some \$214 million in U.S. aid that has been withheld from Sudan. A senior U.S. official, speaking on condition that he not be identified, said the United States was awaiting the outcome of negotiations between Sudanese officials and the International Monetary Fund on repayment of the country's staggering debt. The official suggested that U.S. release of the withheld relief money would depend on Sudan coming up with an acceptable financial plan that included stern austerity measures."

Now, unless you want to be blind to the facts, the answer is clear.

Having stolen literally the food from the mouths of children of Africa (it has been estimated that the average African has 20 percent less food today than he or she did two decades ago), George Bush comes with a tiny cup of milk to literally dangle before the mouths of starving people in order to arm-twist still more concessions out of Africa.

In the same article, George Bush is quoted as accusing the *Ethiopian* government of "using famine as a weapon of war"! Along with the milk which turns to sawdust in George Bush's hands, so must words. □

Grand Jury Re-Run

On March 13th the district attorney's (DA) office in New York City announced that a new grand jury will be convened to investigate, for a second time, the shooting of four Black youths by Bernhard Goetz on a subway train. Last December Goetz was supposedly approached by one of four youths who asked him for \$5. Goetz replied, "I have \$5 for each of you," pulled from a quick-draw holster a .38 loaded with dum-dum bullets, and proceeded to methodically shoot the youths. Goetz was later exonerated by the grand jury. Robert Morgenthau, New York City's DA, now states that "new" evidence is available via a new, undisclosed witness. What more evidence of this vicious and racist shooting do the authorities require? A reenactment?

In recent weeks more details of the shooting have become publicly disclosed. After firing his weapon Goetz went and checked each of his victims. When he found Darryl Cabey slumped on the subway seat with no bloodstains, Goetz said, "You don't look so bad, here's another" and fired point blank. Cabey's spinal cord was severed, paralyzing him from the waist down, and though Cabey has come out of a coma doctors indicate he has suffered brain damage. Before firing, Goetz also drew a mental line of fire — which would be the quickest and most effective. These details are by no means the "new" evidence. Though these details have only now come out publicly two months after the shooting, they were *known to the authorities all along!* In fact they were told to them by Goetz himself. Further, this clear evidence of

and ten minutes to exonerate Goetz. Goetz — who shot one youth in the back and who coldly stood over Cabey (who was pretending to have already been hit) and fired away; Goetz, who stated he had intended to kill each of the youths and stopped firing only because he ran out of bullets, was found by the grand jury to have acted in self-defense!

When these details came out in the media it caused an uproar as the support and supporters of Goetz have become more exposed. In an effort to straighten things out, Goetz gave this statement concerning how he shot Darryl Cabey to the *New York Post*: " 'He was not lying on the floor. He was leaning against the wall of the train,' Goetz said, indicating he felt the youth was still a threat to him.

"I put the gun to the bottom right-hand side of his ribs.

“ ‘I was going to shoot him anyway, but he settled the issue.

“ ‘He jerked his arm upward and it (the shooting) was a reflex action.

" 'Some people are trying to make it look like a cold, calculated action,' Goetz added.

"The point is, if I had more control, I would have held the gun to his head and blown his brains out.' " Thank you marksman Goetz, for speaking with vivid clarity. "I would have blown his brains out" — this is a philosophy Ronald Reagan finds "understandable"; this is a man the system has picked as a fitting American hero for these times. This is a man who puts his philosophy where his gun is aimed: he once told a community meeting, "The only way we're going to clean up this street is to get rid of the spics and niggers." Is there anyone more qualified in helping to restore America's

traditions of lynch mobs and unleashing a pogromist climate targeting Black people in general and oppressed youth in particular?

When the first grand jury exonerated Goetz the accompanying fairytale was that a "runaway" grand jury had balked at the DA's recommendation for attempted murder and assault charges. If you believe that one, it's time to buy cookies and milk for the Easter Bunny. As one New York newspaper bluntly put it, a grand jury is a routine rubberstamp of the DA's office. And when on rare occasions difficulties surface in a grand jury, the DA's office, the courts, etc., know how to deal with it. Take the case of the police killing of Michael Stewart. When the authorities ran into the unusual situation of a grand juror protesting how the case was being handled, the juror's protests and attempts to independently investigate the killing were deemed improper conduct and became the grounds to throw out a flimsy indictment against the police. When a new grand jury was convened by the DA's office, the cops, who had beaten, clubbed, and choked Stewart to death, were charged not with murder but with failing to protect Stewart's life!

While it is still unknown what "new" evidence the DA has up his sleeve, it is known that when one of the youths came forward offering to testify before the grand jury with or without immunity he was forced to withdraw because he and his family have been threatened with death. The DA's office responded by saying that it did everything possible to protect the youth and his family by, one, offering to provide new identities for the youth and his family — identities that

would, of course, be known to the government; and two, the DA offered to relocate the family in the far-off reaches of New York City.

In the face of continuing controversy and shifting public opinion, Goetz has been busy trying to keep up the morale of the Archie Bunkers. Goetz, who once professed his deepest desire to fade into obscurity, has become a local celebrity and funeral goer, crusading on behalf of the likes of a man who stabbed a guy to death for allegedly trying to steal candy from a subway newsstand. Goetz, with the media in tow, showed up in court to support the man. Goetz followed this up with an attempt to put in an appearance at the funeral of a man who was killed during a robbery. That both of these men were Black was also a calculated move designed to blunt exposure of the heart of the Bernhard Goetz syndrome. Goetz has also formed a gruesome twosome with the ultimate pro-imperialist Uncle Tom, Roy Innes of CORE. Goetz and Innes have unveiled their plan for New York: arming and training 25,000 people in the city to act as a plainclothes policing force.

The outcome of the second grand jury proceedings is yet to be witnessed. But as for the first grand jury's decision to exonerate Goetz, DA Morgenthau said, "There is no reason to believe that the grand jury in the Goetz case did not deliberate in a careful and conscientious manner."

Meet America's Brothers



Photos of fugitive National Guard members posted on public buildings in Managua after Somoza's downfall in hopes they would be identified and captured.

There is new documentation of more atrocities committed by the U.S.'s "freedom fighters" in Nicaragua. Reports issued recently by Americas Watch, the International Human Rights Law Group, and the Washington Office on Latin America described assassinations, torture, rape, kidnapping, mutilations, and murder of numerous unarmed civilians, including women and children "who were fleeing," according to Americas Watch; that group accused the CIA's most favored Contra outfit, the Nicaraguan Democratic Force (FDN), of "the deliberate use of terror." All of

which was met with a big so what? response from U.S. officials. One unnamed senior State Department official told the *New York Times*, "You can't have a major foreign policy initiative without glitches and problems" — the "glitch" here apparently being that the U.S.'s standard operating procedure had been exposed once again; he also pointed out that, "There were U.S. atrocities during World War 2 and Vietnam." Another official commented on the Contras' conduct, "It seems to be what you would expect to have in a war." Yes, when it is the only kind of war the U.S. can wage — an

imperialist war of aggression.

But it's really no wonder that U.S. officials take such a matter-of-fact attitude towards the criminal activity of the Contras. After all, the FDN is a U.S. creation — and without U.S. official and unofficial funding, support, and direction, it would not even exist.

Ex-National Guard

Despite the recent claims of U.S. officials that the Contras fought in the revolution to overthrow the hated dictator Somoza, virtually the entire senior officer corps of the FDN is made of former members of Somoza's notorious National Guard. The principal military leader is Colonel Enrique Bermúdez, a former National Guard colonel and Somoza's last military attaché to the U.S.; he is also a graduate of the inter-American Defense College, run by the U.S. in Washington, D.C. The FDN's Chief of Operations first entered the National Guard in 1961 and trained in Panama and Argentina; its Chief of Logistics entered the Guard in 1960, receiving training at the U.S.'s counter-insurgency school at Fort Gulick in Panama; the head of the FDN's basic training, another National Guard veteran, received military intelligence training in the U.S.; and the list goes on: the head of personnel, the Chief of Intelligence, and so on — all National Guard veterans trained in and/or by the U.S. military.

The Nicaraguan National Guard was probably the most hated and feared repressive apparatus in Central America — and that is saying a great deal. It was created by the U.S. government, as was the Somoza family dictatorship that took local control of the Guard, to enable the U.S. Marines to end their virtual 25-year occupation of Nicaragua in the '30s; in other words, its purpose was to terrorize the population so as to maintain and foster the U.S.'s neocolonial domination. And it was a real U.S. operation all the way — from 1950 to 1975, nearly 5,000 National Guardsmen went through U.S. training programs, with over 4,000 trained (and directed) locally, the highest figure in all of Latin America. For forty-five years, it carried out its assigned task vigorously — with peasant massacres, opening fire on demonstrators, death-squad raids and torture-chamber brutality directed against any real and potential opponents of the regime. In the last few years of Somoza's rule, when nearly the entire population came into opposition to Somoza, the National Guard murdered over 50,000 civilians. When the FDN's Colonel Bermúdez was asked how he felt about his time in the National Guard he responded, "I have nothing to be ashamed of. I served in an institution that

was constitutional in its time. I am satisfied with my career." The quintessential U.S. freedom fighter indeed.

After the Sandinista-led uprising of the Nicaraguan people that overthrew Somoza, those National Guard members who were able to escape the wrath of the masses — and those who were released by the Sandinistas — fled the country and scattered throughout Central America (and, of course, Miami). A high concentration of these gangsters formed roving bands, still under the leadership of their commanding officers, roaming around the Honduras-Nicaraguan border; an example of this type of group was the Fifteenth of September Legion, led by Colonel Bermúdez. A number of former National Guardsmen also hooked up with others of their ilk from other countries. According to a "dissent memo" published at the end of 1980, apparently by analysts for the State Department, Department of Defense, National Security Council, and CIA, "A paramilitary strikeforce made up of former members of the Nicaraguan National Guard, anti-Castro Cubans, Guatemalan military personnel, and mercenaries has been formed in the past year...." The paper went on to say, "It should be noted that U.S. intelligence had kept informed of the plans and capabilities of the paramilitary strikeforce in Guatemala. U.S. intelligence has been in contact with Nicaraguan exile groups in Guatemala and Miami and it is aware of their relationship with Cuban exile terrorist groups operating in the U.S.... [N]o attempt has been made to restrict their mobility in or out of the U.S. or to interfere with their activities. Their mobility and their links with the U.S. — it seems reasonable to assume — could not be maintained without the tacit consent (or practical incompetence) of at least four major agencies: INS, CIA, FBI, and U.S. Customs." Incompetence was hardly the issue here.

When the administration made that decision in 1981 to pull its puppets together and engage in more organized terrorism against Sandinista-led Nicaragua, the CIA went around recruiting the various groupings. From the CIA's recruiting efforts the FDN was born. While it included mercenaries from all over Latin America (journalists who visited Contra training camps in the U.S. in 1981 reported meeting recruits from Honduras, Cuba, Panama, Venezuela, Colombia, and the Dominican Republic), the FDN's officer corps was to be made up of former National Guardsmen. They were even allowed to keep their notorious nicknames, such as "Chino" and "El Tigre," that were a mark of those who set the standards for peasant

Continued on page 11

Revolution Books

Libros Revolución

Revolution Books, Washington, D.C.
and the
Black Consciousness Movement
of Azania (D.C. Chapter)
proudly present a program with

NICK TUCKER
from the leadership of the
Azanian People's
Organization (AZAPO)
speaking on the current upheavals
in Azania (South Africa)

Wednesday, March 20, 7:30
\$2 donation

at
Revolution Books
2438 18th St. N.W.,
Washington, D.C. 20009

For further information: (202) 265-1969

U.S. Immigration Policy and Central American Refugees



"... the United States has the most humane and generous system for the treatment of those fleeing from persecution of any country of the world." So declared Commissioner Nelson of the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) in a letter to a Congressman last November. Within a few short weeks, the government would dramatically escalate its attacks on the movement providing sanctuary for Central American refugees, bringing heavy-handed indictments against many activists and, in gestapo-style raids, rounding up scores of immigrants under sanctuary protection. It seems that flowery phrases arise in direct proportion to the sting of repression. Indeed, this "humane and generous system" has left its white-handed imprint on the lives of thousands of Central American refugees in the last few years. Secret

interrogations; imprisonment in isolated detention camps; the kidnapping of children held as hostages; deportation to El Salvador and Guatemala and thus the threat of jail, torture and death: such is the generosity bestowed by the beast on countless Central Americans driven into its belly.

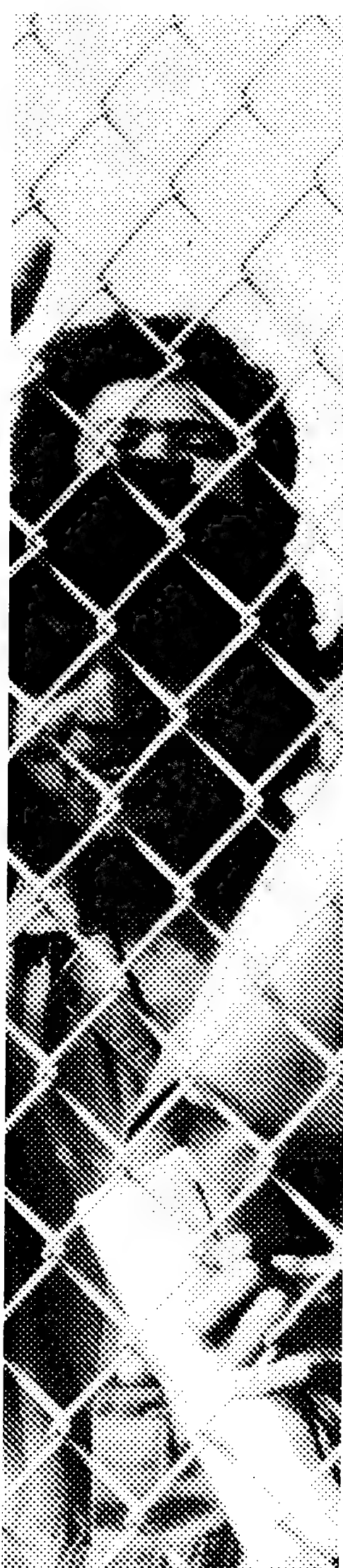
It has been estimated that one out of every four Salvadorans is a refugee, forced out by government persecution, the U.S.-backed death squads, and the war being waged by the U.S. and its Salvadoran henchmen. A smaller but growing number have left Guatemala as well. The refugees land in neighboring countries of Central America, Mexico and the U.S. In Southern California alone it is estimated that there are 300,000 Salvadorans and another 100,000 Guatemalans. Los Angeles is said to have the biggest concentration of Salvadorans in any one city outside of San Salvador itself. Over half a million Central Americans, victims of U.S. aggression and U.S. client regimes, are here inside the U.S. exactly at the time when the rulers are preparing more aggression and attacks for Central America.

Fully aware of the potential impact of these immigrants, the response of the U.S. has been direct and brutal. A steadily escalating campaign has been undertaken to deport as many Salvadoran and Guatemalan refugees as possible — 400 a month are currently deported — and to terrorize those who still remain in the U.S.

For those Salvadorans and Guatemalans captured by the INS — or for those who on their own attempt to establish legal residency in the U.S. — applying for political asylum is, under U.S. immigration laws and regulations, usually the only way of establishing legal residency and avoiding — or delaying — deportation.

But these people are merely "economic refugees," says the U.S. So, out of 13,373 applications for political asylum from Salvadorans considered by the INS last year, only 328 were granted — less than 3 percent. (While information on those who do obtain political asylum is extremely scant, one case received some notoriety recently. On appeal, one Salvadoran was granted asylum last December — but he had been a member of a right-wing death squad!)

The picture is reversed regarding those seeking asylum from the Soviet bloc. Ninety-two percent of the Afghans seeking political asylum are granted it. Seventy-one percent of Czechs who apply have their claims approved, and the figure is about the same for those from the Soviet Union itself. It is not hard to see that political asylum claims are blatantly and cynically rigged to satisfy the political interests of the U.S. In the case of refugees fleeing U.S.-dominated countries, such as Salvadorans or Guatemalans or Haitians, claims for political asylum are almost always denied. In the case of those fleeing countries in the Soviet bloc, claims for political asylum are almost always granted. In addition to this obvious manipulation of who qualifies for asylum, the U.S. has also established special programs, known as "extended voluntary departure," which grant legal residency to people from certain countries. People from Afghanistan, Poland and other Soviet-bloc countries are granted legal residency in the U.S. under this program. Nicaraguans, too, were granted "extended voluntary departure" status from 1979 to 1980 — that was in the time immediately following the fall of the U.S.-supported Somoza regime, when Somocistas were fleeing to the U.S. It should be obvious that in the authorities' eyes, those fleeing from El Salvador and Guatemala — as well as refugees from other U.S. client states, such as Haiti — do not have the political qualifications for such a program, and this is true despite the fact that some



refuge to Central Americans, gave a speech at the recent symposium held in Arizona. He outlined many of the main points of the INS's campaign against Central American refugees. In his speech MacEoin related the case of a Salvadoran who had been beaten by the Salvadoran National Guard, whose mother had had her face smashed by a rifle, and whose two uncles had been taken away by the troops only to be later found dead with their bodies mutilated. After fleeing to the U.S., this refugee got off a bus one day in Culver City, California. He was grabbed by an INS agent who twisted his arm behind his back while another agent pistol-whipped him. For several days the INS held him and harassed him, trying to force him to sign a voluntary departure form, which means that he would waive a deportation hearing and waive filing a claim for political asylum and would be immediately sent back to El Salvador. The INS harassment went so far as to wake up this immigrant at 3 a.m. in order to badger him with the hope of getting him to sign this voluntary departure form. At no time was he advised that he had a right to an attorney, to a hearing, or to file for political asylum, nor was he told that he could receive free legal service if he wanted it. In fact it was only after he had been held for several days, and had been sent to the INS detention camp in El Centro, California, that he was finally allowed to phone a friend who arranged for him to get a lawyer.

This case is not at all unusual. It is, in fact, standard INS procedure when dealing with Salvadoran refugees. An attorney who works with the National Lawyers Guild filed an affidavit in connection with a suit against the INS for its persecution of Salvadorans which summarizes these procedures: "A pattern of practice regarding INS treatment of Salvadorans has developed. . . . The consistent pattern that I have observed is the practice of INS officials trying to coerce a Salvadoran into signing Form I274 to voluntarily leave without asserting a right to a deportation hearing. Threats, giving of false information as to the political asylum process and other means are used in an attempt to coerce individuals into signing Form I274." INS agents typically lie about what the voluntary departure form (which, of course, is printed only in English) says in an effort to trick their victims into signing it. Or they tell those they have captured that there is no reason to ask for a deportation hearing or file for political asylum because they will eventually be deported anyway and they will be held in an INS detention camp while they are waiting. One Salvadoran, Doris Elia Estrada, testifying in a lawsuit against the INS, reported: "The INS official told me that I could not get political asylum in the United States and that I would have to remain in jail for a long period of time. Moreover, he told me that I would be placed in a cell with men, leaving me with the impression that I would be sexually molested. He also told me that (not) only (would) my political asylum application be denied, but that they would inform the authorities in El Salvador of all the information that I had given them." Others report simply being told that they could not apply for asylum. These are the more subtle tactics; beatings and open threats are reported as well. All the while the INS, as a matter of policy, refuses to allow anyone, including lawyers, to visit those they have arrested while they conduct these "interrogations."

Ballooning Bails

Despite this intense pressure, a Congressional committee reported in 1984, that 30 percent of Salvadorans captured by the INS still refuse to sign the so-called "voluntary departure" form. For those the INS is not successful in coercing into signing the voluntary departure forms, the next step is to grant bail for those facing deportation. Over the past several

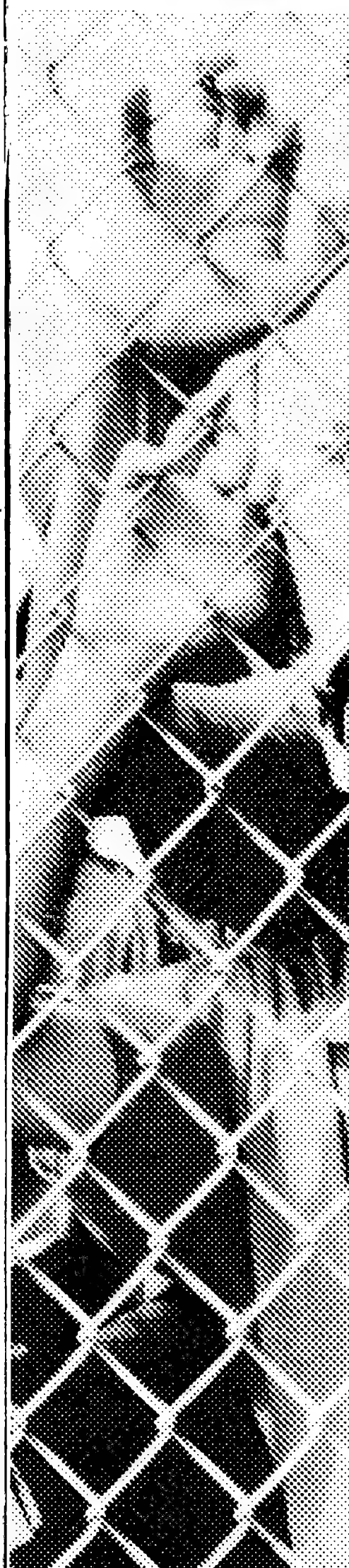
liberals in Congress periodically make noises about halting deportations of Salvadorans as a way of tossing a sop to those outraged by the U.S. policy on Central American immigrants.

But the U.S. efforts to deport Salvadorans and Guatemalans is not simply limited to the fact that political asylum is denied in virtually all cases. In addition to the normal spate of intimidation and threats used against immigrants, the government has concocted a whole series of measures aimed at apprehending and imprisoning as many Central American immigrants as possible and deporting them as quickly as possible.

"Voluntary" Departure

Gary MacEoin, an author, lawyer, and linguist who has been active in the Tucson Ecumenical Council's efforts to provide

TRAIL OF TERROR



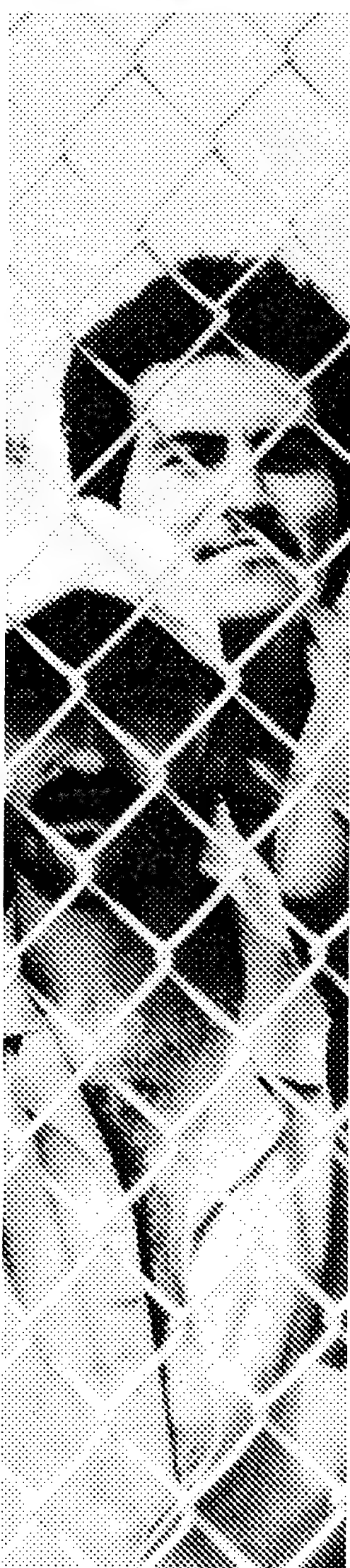
recognizance. Then the INS began demanding bail. First the bonds that were demanded were \$100, then \$200. Eventually, bonds went as high as \$3500 dollars and more. According to MacEoin, in Tucson alone between half a million and one million dollars was raised in cash and collateral for bonds for Central American refugees but "There was no way we could beat the INS at its own game. This vindictive escalation of bonds played a large part in our decision to launch the sanctuary movement." Needless to say, there were thousands of other refugees who were not fortunate enough to have someone to pay these outrageous INS ransoms and they languished in INS detention centers.

Further, in 1983 the INS adopted a regulation which called for immediately jailing any immigrant who was out on bail awaiting a deportation hearing and was caught working by the INS. The result of this regulation would be that those awaiting hearing on their political asylum claims, even if they could manage to get themselves bailed out of the INS jails, would be deprived of any means of supporting themselves. The implementation of this regulation has been stopped, at least temporarily, by the ruling of a federal judge in Los Angeles. But the government has already announced its intention to appeal this judge's ruling and, given the past record of the federal courts in these matters (which we will deal with shortly), it seems quite likely that the INS will ultimately get federal court approval to implement this directive as well. Meanwhile, the INS still almost always refuses to grant work authorizations to Central Americans awaiting deportation hearings even though it cannot now jail those they catch working.

Detention/Concentration Camps

The INS detention centers are a crucial link in this chain of horrors. In 1982, according to Congressional testimony given by Associate Attorney General Giuliani, "Salvadorans, many of whom have filed for asylum, have accounted for approximately 30 percent of the space available at the Port Isabel, El Paso and El Centro" INS detention camps. Given the fact that INS arrests of Salvadorans has been steadily increasing, and given U.S. policies such as the escalation of bails for Salvadorans, it is certain that the proportion of Salvadorans, particularly in the INS camps in the Southwest, has grown even higher. While there are others who are also imprisoned in these camps — Mexicans who demand deportation hearings rather than simply signing voluntary departure forms, those being held while awaiting travel documents, and others — more and more these camps have become concentrations of political refugees because it is they who must wait out long delays before their deportation hearings, which will consider their requests for political asylum and because, as we have seen, the government has a specific policy of imprisoning these immigrants.

For those Central American refugees who have so far escaped the INS's net, the conditions in these camps are a constant threat, and a method of intimidating refugees into silence. For those in them, they are an attempt to create conditions so intolerable that even being sent back to El Salvador or Guatemala might seem preferable. The INS detention center in El Centro, California, is a typical case. Temperatures here during the summer reach 110° and 120° during the day; the ground temperature reaches 150°. The prisoners are kept locked up in the yard from six in the morning to eight at night in an area where there is virtually no shade. Until recently all reading materials except the Bible were banned, and prisoners are forbidden to receive any books or periodicals from the outside. In one case a lawyer attempted to give a client a packet of information concerning



tions in these camps to get out to the general public, nor do they want those imprisoned in the camps to receive any sense of support from the outside. These camps are generally located in remote areas such as El Centro Center, which is a five-hour drive from Los Angeles and just as far from Phoenix. The Tucson Ecumenical Council's refugee project was forced to get a federal court order before the INS would even allow them to visit refugees who, imprisoned in the El Centro camp, had requested their help in filing for political asylum. Last year the *RW* reported on a demonstration held outside El Centro by the Women's Coalition to Stop U.S. Intervention in Central America and the Caribbean. The INS kept all the prisoners locked up inside their barracks during the demonstration, and many of the windows were covered over so the prisoners could not see out and the demonstrators could not see in. Later, after the demonstration ended, the INS released the prisoners into the yard. When some demonstrators returned, they were met by Border Patrol agents and El Centro police who first told them that any communication with the prisoners was illegal and then declared a small group of demonstrators to be an "illegal assembly" and ordered them to disperse.

But the INS's brand of terror is by no means confined to the adults that fall into their clutches. One of the most infamous of the government's tactics against refugees and other immigrants is the kidnapping of their children. When a child is captured by the INS their standard practice is to hold the child hostage, refusing to release the child until the mother or father turns themselves into the INS and submits to an interrogation. The inevitable result of such an interrogation is the initiation of deportation proceedings against the child and the parent. It is estimated that some two hundred children are presently being held in this way by the INS.

Death Squadders in Black Robes

For those who manage to endure this labyrinth of savagery comes the hearings in front of a U.S. immigration judge. The vast majority of U.S. immigration judges are former INS trial attorneys, that is, they were former INS prosecutors, and in fact the major distinction between a prosecutor and a judge in an immigration court seems to be the fact that one wears a black robe. Reports Gary MacEoin, who has personally attended many such hearings, "The judge almost invariably operates as a second prosecuting attorney." And besides, as MacEoin said, "The information that the refugee would need to give to substantiate a claim for asylum is often such as to jeopardize relatives in El Salvador and Guatemala." There are documented instances where information obtained by the U.S. government in deportation hearings has been passed on to the authorities in El Salvador only to lead to the arrest of someone mentioned in the testimony.

Yet, whatever the specifics of the particular hearing, the outcome as far as Central American refugees is concerned is guaranteed to be a deportation order. Generally the official reason for denials of political asylum is the bland assertion that the information submitted by the individual requesting asylum does not constitute a case of persecution. There have been cases where asylum claims of Salvadorans have been rejected by the U.S. because the specific names of the Salvadoran National Guardsmen who attacked the refugee were not known! Of course, this burning concern by the U.S. for specific facts regarding the individual asylum claims does not apply when it comes to their own ruling. The State Department, for instance, is required to give advisory opinions on each claim for

his legal rights, only to have an INS guard demand to see the material. Upon announcing that this was "political propaganda," the guard refused to let the refugee have the material. In the winter at El Centro the temperatures get down into the 40's, but barracks where the prisoners are housed are unheated. The food is often barely enough to keep the prisoners alive, and often it is inedible. Prisoners find cockroaches in their food. Still, guards are known to yell at the prisoners, demanding that they hurry up and eat, and those who don't finish their food fast enough are thrown into solitary confinement. Medical care is virtually nonexistent.

For the purposes of the U.S. it is vital that those in these camps remain isolated from those on the outside. The government neither wants word of the condi-

Continued on page 14

years the U.S. has moved to increase bails for Central Americans. Bail set by the INS for Salvadorans, for instance, is consistently reported to be higher than the bail set for others at the same INS detention centers. The aim here is to make the bail so high that most of those arrested cannot bail themselves out. They are then faced with the prospect of spending months in an INS detention camp until they have their deportation hearing. Again the INS hopes that this will coerce many into giving up and signing the voluntary departure form.

Gary MacEoin, in his speech to the sanctuary conference, told how in Tucson they would go with Central American immigrants who voluntarily would turn themselves in to the INS and file claims of political asylum. Initially, such refugees would be released under their own

The Silent War On Youth

Continued from page 5

you're by yourself. The only light is when they open the slit to give you food." It is cold and has a low ceiling so kids can't stand upright. Since there is no urinal, they have to relieve themselves wherever possible. Some youth are held in these dungeon-like conditions for their entire stay at Audy Home.

Periodically these kids are taken out of this lock up, marched in a line by a guard to another part of the building where they have their much-heralded "day in court." The only people allowed in the courtroom are the parents and witnesses. But the parents are almost never allowed to speak, which goes for the youth too. In the vast majority of cases the youth are represented by a public defender assigned to them. Often these public defenders spend no more than 30 seconds with each individual and recommend they plead guilty.

Aside from those directly connected with the case, no one else is allowed in the courtroom. One of the few insights to what goes on in juvenile court proceedings comes from a report by the League of Women Voters. From 1980-81 the League was allowed to send "court monitors" to observe thousands of juvenile court sessions. They found that 57 percent of the time, the judges did not even explain the hearing procedure to the youth or the parents. In the majority of cases the actual "trial" took less than ten minutes. Of course the League was coming from a viewpoint of recommending a few changes in what was seen as an otherwise just and smooth-running system. But even a few excerpted remarks from their report reveals quite a lot:

"It was a real assembly-line operation. The bailiff called out the name of the respondent who was brought immediately, with family and witnesses, before the judge. In two minutes, on the average, the group was on its way out and another case called."

"Judge jokes, rambles and babbles about matters irrelevant to cases. Hurries through cases so rapidly, ignores SA [State's Attorney] and PD [Public Defender] pleas for trials or juvenile petition matters. Judge gives impression of being totally disinterested in all proceedings. . . . Court in session actually 42 minutes in the a.m."

"I noted the PD's behavior. He wandered in and out of the courtroom where the proceedings were held and his involvement, even in cases where he was representing the juvenile, appeared marginal, often being restricted to coming into the room just in time to say one or two words prior to the judge's decision."

"Twice today, cases involving petty theft came before court. One case, a piece of bologna stolen; the other five cents."

"Lots of strange things happening in court today. Some cases seemed like they should never have been brought in. Smoking pot, shoving someone, causing bodily contact, petition filed because boy tried to shine shoes at O'Hare [Airport] without a license."

How do youths get dragged into the grinding machinery of the juvenile courts and detention centers in the first place?

Youths the *RW* talked to gave two reasons for being arrested. First, "for nothing" — or more accurately because they are Black or Latino youth out in the street. "A lot of my friends get picked up for walking down the street," one youth who was arrested for "disorderly" told the *RW*. "Any time the police drive by, any time of the day, anybody they see in the neighborhood — it could be for truancy — they take you away. They come to your crib at 3 a.m., any time they want to." Truancy, disorderly, curfew violation, smoking marijuana — the police systematically build a file of petty "crimes" against these kids, and when it becomes fat enough they throw them into Audy Home and/or to the dogs in juvenile court.

Rough figures compiled by the League of Women Voters show the other major reason: half the delinquency cases in Cook County are for "burglary," "robbery," or "theft" (in addition to another 8 percent for "armed robbery"), i.e., crimes directly related to poverty. One Black youth said, "The reason it's happening is because we need some jobs,

that's the problem, we need some money. People go to school, try to get a job — anywhere — but McDonald's doesn't even want to give you a job."

Of course the police often use the excuse of searching for a burglar or some other "criminal" to sweep through the ghetto to pick up any youth they can get their hands on. The above youth told how he had been picked up for "snatch and grab" once because the police were looking for any kid in the projects wearing "a blue bag." Even though he had done nothing he was arrested and charged with burglary simply because he was young, Black, and wearing similar headgear!

The police also help decide what the arrested youths are charged with and whether they get released to their parents or are "temporarily detained" at Audy Home pending their trial. National oppression permeates this process. Under a 1982 change in the state law, for example, "minors in need of supervision" (truants, runaways, curfew violators, underage drinkers, etc.) are not supposed to be incarcerated. In reality, many poor and Black or Latino youths picked up by the police for such petty violations end up in detention anyway for "violation of parole." The Citizen Committee on the Juvenile Court described to the *RW* how charges can be twisted against certain types of kids: a joy ride in a car can be "criminal trespass to a vehicle," pushing someone can be "battery," damaging something in a school or home can be "criminal damage to property." Undocumented youth from Mexico and Central America are simply handed over to the INS for deportation.

There is usually a police "investigation" of the youth before charges are slapped against him or her. A number of Black youths described this. First they are manacled to a wall with handcuffs and left there for hours while the police look up their record on a computer, drink coffee, and act as if they didn't exist. Often, especially if their parents are not present (frequently these kids are not allowed to make phone calls so no one knows where they are), the police take them into the basement and "beat our ass." The Gang Crimes Unit of the police department is especially infamous for this kind of interrogation. One youth described what happens if you refuse to answer their questions: "They burn your private parts. Or they tie a rope around the handcuffs on your wrists and pull you up to the ceiling. Every time one of them comes in they kick you. They won't give you no water. They hit your head against the wall. They stick you in the ribs with their blackjacks."

Following this kind of questioning the police or juvenile officers may decide to charge a 15- or 16-year-old youth with a crime that falls under the Mandatory Waiver provision of the Juvenile Code. (Youth 17 years and older are dealt with as adults by Illinois law.) This means that if a youth is charged with anything from murder to armed robbery with a firearm or home invasion, (s)he is automatically tried as an adult in criminal court and can be sentenced beyond the age of 20 years, 6 months (the maximum age juvenile court can jail a youth). Since this law went into effect in 1982 many *hundreds* of Black and Latino youth have been so charged and will have to sit rotting for much of their lifetime in jail.

In addition, a juvenile may be declared a "habitual offender," meaning they allegedly committed three felonies. In this case they are automatically put in juvenile prison until age 21 without any possibility of parole or furlough.

If a youth is found guilty by some juvenile judge, the court conducts "social investigation" before sentencing. This means a juvenile probation officer investigates the family and their neighbors. In Cook County these jobs are considered a "political plum" of the patronage system and filled by people who hate these kids. Their questions are designed to gather as much personal information about these youths as possible: when does a kid go out, where does he go, where does he hang out, where does his girlfriend live, does he belong to a gang (and which one), who is his mother's husband, where does he live, etc., etc. This information can then be used against the

youth in sentencing.

Most often, youths found guilty are put under some kind of probation where a threat is placed over their heads, that if they get in trouble again with the police, probation officer, or the school authorities, they will be sent straight to prison. This is no idle threat: 19 percent of the population at St. Charles, for example, consists of youths who have "violated probation." Of course, the judge can also decide to lock up a youth immediately for 30 days or more at Audy Home, or for a longer stay in the state-run juvenile prisons.

Here the bourgeoisie's program for these youth comes into even sharper relief. There are *no time limits* to the sentences given (except that a juvenile prison has to release a youth at age 20 years, 6 months, unless the Mandatory Waiver provision is invoked). Instead, youth jailed in these prisons have their behavior constantly monitored by "counselors." Every day a positive or negative "action sheet" is written up reporting on their "progress." Unruly, rebellious behavior, fighting, lack of respect for authority are all "negative behavior." Playing the game and brown-nosing, kissing ass are all "positive."

Behavior modification, conformity, blind obedience to rules and authority is the name of the game. But many youths clearly are making a principle out of *not* playing the game, despite the consequences. "Therapists" might classify them as "emotionally disturbed" and have them drugged with librium or thorazine for months at a time. Or they might get locked into solitary confinement where they are sometimes handcuffed to their beds and have all but their underwear taken from them. The water to the toilets is sometimes shut off, forcing these kids to live in their own feces.

In 1974 the intolerable conditions, such as beatings by guards and denial of furloughs, led to a major rebellion at St. Charles — called "Charleystown" by the youths. The young inmates fought with guards, broke all the windows in one of the "cottages," and destroyed furniture. Police from five surrounding areas were called in, but the youths fought back with clubs and pipes, finally spilling out into nearby streets on the prison complex. In the course of the rebellion, twelve youths scaled a 13-foot barbed-wire fence and escaped. Since then the authorities have constructed a second, electrified 13-foot fence around the first. In addition, closed-circuit TV cameras constantly monitor some of the cottages, and connecting roads between the buildings are controlled by guards in vans whose walkie-talkies constantly crackle in the air. Despite such concentration-camp measures, the youths today repeatedly get in fights with the counselors and guards whom they call the "police," and in many other ways raise hell about the treatment they receive — banging on bars, breaking light bulbs and windows, lighting their mattresses on fire, refusing to go to reform school, and running away any chance they get.

It is truly a sign of how decrepit and moribund this society and its ruling class are that the youth, especially those who are poor and from the communities of oppressed, are almost automatically considered to be "criminals" and treated no better than cattle — rounded up and beaten by cops, herded through the juvenile courts, and often penned behind bars. But there is another side to this: it could be said that the brutality of the authorities stems from a basic recognition that rebellious youth have often been found at the forefront of revolutionary upheavals. □

An important new book by the Chairman of the Revolutionary Communist Party, USA.

A HORRIBLE END or An End To The Horror?

by BOB AVAKIAN

IF THERE'S GOING TO BE A CHANCE TO MAKE REVOLUTION AND PREVENT WORLD WAR, THIS BOOK SAYS HOW.

Paperback 216 pages
Individual copies: \$6.95 (includes shipping). Inquire for bulk rates.

ORDER FROM: RCP Publications, P.O. Box 3486, Chicago, IL 60654, or through your local bookstore. Also available at Revolution Books stores and outlets in the following cities: Atlanta, Berkeley, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Detroit, Honolulu, Los Angeles, New York City, San Francisco, Seattle and Washington, D.C. Serialized in Spanish in *Obrero Revolucionario*. Back issues available from RCP Publications.

This is the text of a leaflet from the Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade:

No Business As Usual April 29

Prevent World War -

No Matter What It Takes!

The Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade endorses the Call To Act for a day of NO BUSINESS AS USUAL on April 29, 1985. The Call is for "A Day that deliberately disrupts and shuts down as much as possible of the daily routine through which we are lurching toward global war. A day of diverse events across the country which include the activities of people of many nationalities and social backgrounds...."

The main significance of No Business As Usual Day is that the actions that take place on that day will not be a meaningless loyal protest. They will be aimed towards stopping the governments from launching a nuclear world war. The Call To Act ends:

"They won't listen to reason,
They won't be bound by votes,
The governments must be stopped from launching World War III,
No matter what it takes!"

The governments — all the world powers — are committed to the insane future of fighting and "winning" a world war. While the U.S. and Soviets argue at the "Peace Talks," both sides rush new and more deadly weapons into production — and hone their bizarre strategies for surviving and winning a nuclear war. The imperialist blocs, headed by the United States and the Soviet Union, are both wrapped up in intensifying economic and political crisis. The stakes for both sides are nothing less than which one will survive as a global plunderer.

If you refuse to let the future of humanity be "the bomb" then give the system no peace at all on April 29! These are not times to be reasonable or patient — much less to be loyal and obedient! When "normal" is marching off to Armageddon behind Ronald Reagan and Jerry Falwell — then who wants to be "normal"? And

when "sane" is vacantly accepting the fact that millions of people are starving in Africa — or thousands dead in the Bhopal, India poison gas leak... then the only honest thing to do is get revolutionary "crazy."

What will it take to end the madness that causes so much misery every day on this planet, and now is threatening to blow up the world? We, the RCYB, believe that it will take nothing short of revolution. The imperialists are coming around saying prepare to fight and die because "right or wrong," this is YOUR country. To oppose that you have got to be ready to say that these countries, starting with "your own" — aren't worth defending. Revolution here, in the heart of one of the two nuclear empires, must be made before they can launch World War if at all possible.

On No Business As Usual Day, it could make a world of difference for the future if youth, and especially those most victimized by this madness — people on the bottom, with nothing to lose and a world to win — make their words and actions felt so powerfully that they can't be ignored. April 29, 1985: Spraypainting on the walls, sounds of the message in the halls, and youth making trouble everywhere!

NO BUSINESS AS USUAL APRIL 29!
PREVENT WORLD WAR — NO MATTER WHAT IT TAKES!

REVOLUTION IN THE '80s — GO FOR IT!

Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade,
PO Box 30735 Term. Annex, LA, CA. 90060



Who Are The Contras?

Continued from page 7

massacres and torture under the Somoza regime — a means of further terrorizing the population.

According to widely published reports in 1983, the FDN has a "three-tier" chain of command. The top level includes the U.S. Ambassador to Honduras, CIA experts, and representatives of the U.S. Army's Southern Command, based in Panama. The middle level involves Honduran army officers, military representatives from Argentina, Colonel Bermúdez, and the CIA's station chief in Tegucigalpa (the capital of Honduras). The lowest level of command was the FDN general staff. Such is the crew that Reagan aide Faith Whittlesey described on a recent *McNeil-Lehrer News Hour* as "people who fought to overthrow the Somoza dictatorship in Nicaragua only to find that that revolution was betrayed...."

Directorate

But U.S. officials knew that a band of Somocista terrorists would not have the proper image, either internationally or among the propertied elements within Nicaragua, to accomplish their purpose; some new front-men for the FDN were needed. So, according to a recent *Los Angeles Times* series on the Contras, CIA officers combed the Nicaraguan exile communities in Miami, Honduras, and Costa Rica looking for candidates for a "directorate" for the FDN.

The results were announced at a press conference in Miami in March 1982. In addition to Colonel Bermúdez, the new FDN directorate also included: Alfonso Callejas, a former vice-president under Somoza; Edgar Chamorro, a public relations representative for an oligarchical Nicaraguan family until 1979, who now lives in Miami; Lucia Cardenal, the widow of a wealthy coffee grower killed in a shootout with Sandinista police while, Nicaraguan authorities say, he was engaged in running guns to the Contras; Marcos Zeledán, former leader of the CIA-connected Superior Council on Private Enterprise (COSEP); Indalacio Rodríguez, former rector of the Catholic University; and Adolfo Calero, a former leader of Somoza's loyal opposition Conservative Party, the Nicaraguan Chamber of Commerce, and former manager of the Managua Coca-Cola franchise. Most of these forces' "opposition" had consisted of trying to assist the U.S. in bringing about an orderly transi-

tion from Somoza to "Somocismo without Somoza" as the regime was falling apart; some of them had been among the groups receiving CIA covert aid since 1978, when the Carter administration began preparing for Somoza's demise. It wasn't a terribly impressive conglomeration, but it was the best the U.S. could do at the time.

Edgar Chamorro — who has been kicked out of the FDN for being, in the words of Adolfo Calero, the titular head of the group, a "loose cannon" (meaning that for his own reasons, Chamorro has publicly discussed the involvement of the CIA in other matters supposed to remain hidden) — stated that he and the other civilians were merely window dressing. He points out that even though Calero was given the title of "commander in chief," the military operations are decided upon, planned, and in many cases carried out by the CIA directly, with FDN "leaders" being notified afterwards to "claim credit." Referring to the mining of Nicaragua's harbors, Chamorro told the *Los Angeles Times*, "The (CIA) deputy station chief wrote our statement on the mining. He woke me up in the middle of the night and told me to issue it. It was the first I knew of it." As Chamorro said shortly after his appointment, the civilians had been added solely "to get rid of the Somocista image."

Other Pro-U.S. Forces

While the FDN has been getting most of the U.S.'s money and attention, there are other long-time, loyal pro-U.S. forces allied with it. Arturo Cruz, a Nicaraguan banker who worked for the U.S.-run Inter-American Development Bank, was the U.S.'s candidate in last November's elections in Nicaragua; after demanding a number of concessions to the Contras, Cruz dropped out of the elections, providing the excuse the U.S. was looking for to declare the elections "illegitimate." Pedro Chamorro was the publisher and editor of the pro-U.S. daily newspaper, *La Prensa*, until he left Nicaragua to live in Costa Rica recently. Alfonso Robelo is a millionaire industrialist who heads up a section of the Democratic Revolutionary Alliance (ARDE), the Contra grouping that is based on the Costa Rican border and launches attacks on southern Nicaragua. And Steadman Fagoth is a leader of MISURA, a Miskito Indian Contra group that has been accused of carrying out numerous atrocities against any In-

dians in northern Honduras who refuse to support its attacks; Fagoth is accused by the Nicaraguan government of having been an informer during the Somoza days, and he has close ties with the CIA. All of these forces signed a unity statement with the FDN recently, demanding that the Sandinistas share power with the Contras, although it is unclear at this point whether Cruz and Chamorro will openly and publicly support Contra military attacks — a political decision based principally on what they feel will be the best way to put pressure on the Sandinistas and advance their own political careers.

The U.S. has particularly emphasized the participation of Robelo and Cruz, each of whom had once been a member of the Sandinistas' ruling junta. They represent sections of the Nicaraguan bourgeoisie that, while politically and economically dependent upon U.S. imperialism, came into sharp contradictions with the relatively narrow Somoza clique, and on that basis achieved a certain degree of unity with the Sandinistas. After Somoza's overthrow, the revisionists among the Sandinistas pushed for the inclusion of forces like Robelo and Cruz in government. The point of this historic compromise effort was to try and forestall U.S. attacks on the regime and enable maneuvering to increase revisionist influence among the sections of the bourgeoisie that Cruz and Robelo represent. But the U.S., well aware of what was going on, intensified its military, economic, and diplomatic pressure on the Nicaraguan government, forcing the pro-Soviet forces to more show their hand and making the position of Robelo, Cruz and several others in the government untenable.

The case of Edén Pastora, the former Sandinista "Commander Zero," is a little different. Pastora heads up another section of the ARDE Contras based in Costa Rica (allied with Brooklyn Rivera, the leader of another Miskito Indian group called MISURASATA). While Pastora has vacillated on the matter, he has thus far refused to ally his forces with the FDN unless the latter agrees to purge its Somocista commanders — something which they obviously cannot do. Pastora has taken hidden contributions from the CIA, however, although he now claims that when he refused to follow CIA orders and subordinate himself to the ex-National Guardsmen, the CIA cut off his funding and "convinced" other potential supporters in Western Europe and Latin America to follow suit. Pastora has also met with Fidel Castro in the past couple of years, but it doesn't appear that any

type of cooperation resulted from that meeting. Of late, he has been lobbying the U.S. Congress for direct, non-CIA funding — trying to demonstrate to the congressmen that he can be more effective in attacking the Sandinistas than the FDN.

Pastora was in and out of the Sandinista National Liberation Front several times during the Somoza years, but in the end, he was the commander of the Sandinistas' Southern Front and a revolutionary war hero. Through his exploits, he became a political representative of a significant section of bourgeois forces who had been fiercely suppressed by Somoza and had joined the Sandinistas. Some of his former colleagues have been able to come to terms with revisionism and are still in the Sandinistas, but the same factors that forced out Robelo and Cruz also led to Pastora's exit and his subsequent taking up of arms against the Sandinistas.

Due to their contradictions with the Somocistas, and understanding the hatred with the which the masses of Nicaraguans view these gangsters, Cruz and Robelo at first gravitated towards Pastora's Contra operation; Robelo's forces were in a formal alliance with Commander Zero, while Cruz heaped praise upon Pastora through articles in the U.S. press and meetings with U.S. political figures. They argued that the U.S. should drop its support for the discredited FDN and adopt the Pastora group as its own. However, in the context of its global requirements, the U.S. needs an absolute clampdown in Central America and is not about to abandon its most loyal and well-trained death-squadders; indeed, such forces are to be unleashed in ways that far surpass their previous exploits. Now is the time for all pro-U.S. forces in Central America to get behind the game plan — and those that are reluctant to do so must face the consequences; Pastora found this out when a press conference he gave last year was blown up, sending him to the hospital and delivering a setback to his operation. At any rate, Cruz and Robelo had already gotten the message before this incident. For nearly the past year, they have both been talking about how the FDN has changed, how the most "brutal elements have been purged," and so on. This, while the toll of Contra atrocities mounts.

Whether the U.S. will ultimately be able to bring together all its Contras remains to be seen. But there is no doubt that the atrocities will continue. And so will the "democratic" blessings delivered over each mutilation. □

The Fury Responds

Continued from page 2

are still largely nonexistent). As long as the reproduction of the species depends on the woman carrying the child, and as long as social conditions require individual care, feeding and raising of children, a woman must have this right. I will leave aside some of the other issues that have been raised in the abortion debate — for example, what constitutes a human life — because I do not feel those are at the heart of the matter. In closing I would like to pose the question: Does anyone think women will long tolerate the current offensives in favor of women's enslavement, let alone be pushed back in their place without the most ferocious and violent suppression? I believe the attempts of the ruling class and their storm troopers will instead produce one of the most violent clashes this society has seen yet, and that this conflict will be a major part of the downfall of the empires, and the construction of a qualitatively more advanced and liberating society.

W.G.B.
New York

What Other Future?

RW:

It's not that I only think of the question of the liberation of women on IWD. I think about it a lot. There are responsibilities that women have that are holding them back! Women have to be freed up. They cannot be expected to stay at home and do all this bullshit work all the time, while men go out and be revolutionaries. Something is really wrong with that. What kind of revolution is that? Black women have been in a suppressed position in the movement of Black people and this is true for women in general. This situation cannot go on. Black women and women all over have to put this oppression behind and break all the chains. What other future do women have? Let's unleash the fury to put an end to this horror.

A furious Black woman
Houston

An Orphan's Tale

I was born in 1946, and by 1950 my life was already turned upside down by the stark realities of what a society like this does to people's lives every day. Of course I didn't see it like that then. I blamed myself; "What did I do wrong?" I used to think. I blamed my mother; "Look what she did to me." What happened and what was done in fact was done to her as it is to millions of women: she was placed in a state mental institution when she had a nervous breakdown, and I was placed in an orphanage for a while till I was later placed in various foster homes.

The orphanage, when they punished children for wetting the bed, would wrap us in the stinky wet sheet, and put you in a room with various religious statues. It was cold and unfeeling and frightening. They would make you stay there till you learned your lesson, no lights, just candles burning, and if after that eight hours of staying in this place you wet yourself again, it only lengthened your stay in that room besides not getting anything to eat.

When prospective foster parents came looking for a child, it was like a combination meat market and police lineup — the older kids briefing us on what to say and do, how to smile and look cute and things like that. Because if you weren't picked by the time you got to be eight or nine, then your chances were very slim. Only the odds were stacked against me, I wasn't adoptable; my mother never signed me away. I used to think "I hate her" — "It's all her fault; why didn't she just sign that piece of paper before she had her breakdown?" (as if someone can say hey, jack, wait a minute, let me sign my daughter away and I'll get on with my business of having a breakdown). Anyway I did get placed in some different foster homes; some were okay, people were nice but you still felt on the outside of things, like where do I belong, always on the outside looking

in, never quite part of things.

This gave rise to me always being in trouble at school and at home. Sometimes in some foster homes whenever I was "doing bad" I'd hear, "you're crazy just like your mother" or "it's in your blood, you'll never amount to anything." Even the teachers in the school would be calling the Children's Association about me and have me talk to the social worker. But within all this I had a dream of growing up, getting married and having children, but I was going to save my virginity for the man that I would fall in love with. At least I had something to offer or so I thought.

That dream came to an abrupt end when I was eleven and my foster father raped me. It didn't end with just that once but went on over a number of years. At times I thought I couldn't stand much more, I couldn't stand being alive but I didn't want to die either, and I sure as hell didn't want to give anyone the satisfaction of having a mental breakdown, although in the back of my mind I would always worry about whether it would happen to me, since I was my "mother's daughter." The only reprieve I had was in the summers — I would get sent to a different foster home, and also there was one friend that I had that I was very close to. My foster father threatened me that if I told anyone, I would get committed to a "nut house" with my mother, or they'd send me to jail, and I'd flash back on the orphanage with its dark rooms and high wire fences and cement walls. He would tell me that there was something wrong with me, that I didn't like it — after all, most girls would jump at the chance, or so he said. Finally, just after my fifteenth birthday, I made up my mind that this is not going to go on anymore. I was screaming at him when he grabbed me, he picked up a knife and he was going to cut my breast off. He proceeded to stab me, and I retaliated.

I ran away only to be picked up by the police a week later; he never said anything, neither did I. I got my shit together and ran away again, never to return. I lived on the streets, getting odd jobs here and there, crashing in different places, sleeping on roof landings with others in the same situation, and subways till we got kicked out, things like that. I started getting into drugs — first just smoke, then pills and before very long shooting drugs. I would work for awhile and then hang out, but in the interim I ended up pregnant by the only man I trusted enough to sleep with, who I had known for awhile.

In 1968 abortions were not legal, and \$1,000 was like a million to me so I had the baby. I tried to clean up my act, but I always seemed to go back to shooting drugs. I was so torn. I loved my daughter, but I could hardly support myself never mind a growing child too. I tried, for four years I tried, but one day I did what my mother couldn't do — I signed that piece of paper. Life continued and I decided to just move out of that city and see if I could get it together somewhere else. I walked around with a large chip on my shoulder, but with blinders on. I hated the way things were but figured nothing could be done. My way of dealing with the horrible realities of a society like this was not dealing with it, getting high, having fun and just existing.

Only I'm not just existing, or going along anymore: for the last six years the fury of this woman has been unleashed. I no longer shoot drugs or turn the radio off when the news comes on, or say no I don't like to read because I was too ashamed to say I could hardly read. For the past years, which haven't always been easy, I have been directing my energies towards getting myself and others ready for revolution. I now take up the important questions of what is going on in the world and what needs to be done to change these horrors. And I'd like to say that whatever abuses come our way, it's not "what we did wrong" but in fact it is the existing property and social relations in society that are the cause of it, and if we think that it's something we did, we have to see that we have to throw off the enslaving ideology that is also part of women's oppression. It's all these relations that need to be broken — an important part of advancing the world proletarian revolution and the advancement

to communism. In my conclusion, I'd just like to say that me, and I'm sure a lot of other women, slept through the upheavals of the '60s, weighed down by the heavy hand of oppression, and mainly by the fact that there was neither the political understanding or ability to unleash our fury. Now in the '80s we have the ability and the political understanding of how to go about unleashing this fury and how integral it is to being in the best position to win. Let's go for it — break all those chains.

A proletarian woman living in Houston

Let's Go!

Dear Revolutionary Worker:

I would like to send you my enthusiastic greetings and at the same time, make a call to all those women who have never been able to say, a "no," or, "that's it"; it's time to unite and make a critical and sober evaluation of the situation so as to be able to carry through our obligations and as part of that, our responsibility as liberated women, to make revolution here. It's time to look at things for what they are and to oppose those bastard men who still hold to slavery.

Let's go! Proletarian women, working class: we can only support the movement through the class struggle and especially the political and revolutionary struggle. We can achieve what we seek: "liberation." We must vigorously oppose all those who would immerse and chain us to their traditions and whims. We must energetically struggle for a line of revolutionary defeatism in relation to the imperialist, and the bourgeoisie, ceaselessly defend our duties and rights in opposition to the tattered domination and slavery that bastard men try to impose on us.

Women of the world, unite: we have nothing to lose, but a lot to win!

A revolutionary Honduran woman
(translated from Spanish by the RW)

I Want My Daughter to Fly

inspired by an interview with
Ntozake Shange

I want my daughter to fly
crazy like a fire-fly
zig-zagging everywhere
so bright
people look to her for light

I want my daughter to fly
loop-dee-loo
whooping like a crane
not like some damn little sparrow
that always flies home again

I want my daughter to fly
dream-high
no mama eagle
circumscribed by beaks
but somersaulting back-flips off
mountain peaks

Why can't our daughters fly
dangerous as cordon of sea-birds
searing a path through the sky?

Why can't our daughters fly
like meteors,
understand?
Nobody'll know
where they're gonna land

A reader from Detroit

A Terrible Force

RW:

I have long remembered a conversation that took place, getting close to a decade ago, when I ran into a young Black woman on the street whom I had known. She had been active with the revolutionary forces at that time, and then she had disappeared from the scene. I asked her why. She told me about her work in a steel mill; she told me about white assholes who assaulted her, threw beer cans at her windshield, called her "nigger bitch" and "nigger cunt" and more. This is really only a glimpse into the mountains of shit being heaped upon this young woman. She told me she just couldn't unite with "the workers," struggle with them, or fight side by side with them against the enemy. As she told me all this, I felt my

guts physically tighten, so strongly did I feel this young woman's suppressed rage. (For I was a sister too, albeit a white one.)

This conversation came back to me again and again over the years, and again last week, when I read the letter from the woman who said, "To be Black, female, and living in America is to be oppressed on a level beyond reality." [RW No. 295.]

As to why that woman disappeared from the scene, I won't here go into our whole back and forth argument about that, whether she did or whether I did for that matter, grasp the revolutionary program of the time; nor will I here go into the limitations and barriers to the revolutionary line of the time. I only hope she is around and reading these letters!

What I most want to state here and now is that Chairman Bob Avakian's remarks in his book, *A Horrible End, Or An End to the Horror?*, as quoted last week in the letter from the Portland Women's Group and which read in part, "To unite with and seek to fully unleash, or to fear, hate, and seek to suppress the fury of this terrible force: this is a fundamental dividing line and has a great deal to do with whether things in the '80s go qualitatively beyond the '60s on the revolutionary road"; that these remarks and, along with that, the RCP's poster for IWD (which reflects and enriches those remarks as it clearly embodies proletarian policy on the woman question) are nothing less than a bona fide leap in the ability of the oppressed to seize power as soon as possible.

I am double convinced that the suppressed rage is a terrible force, that brings forth some most radical demands, a great wellspring of communism in the pores of society. And I am triple convinced that only the proletarian parties can recognize and fully unleash it.

I more clearly understand why Marx saw Proudhon as SUCH a fool for "borrowing... the illusion of seeing in poverty nothing but poverty."* (Or you could say, seeing in oppression/suppression nothing but oppression/suppression.) The RCP demonstrates hearty agreement with Marx on this point!

I would also like to call on all readers of the RW to see that every last one of these posters as possible is printed, paid for, distributed, and enabled to live a meaningful existence.

Join the Party!
Seize Power!

Atlanta

Tired of Being Mistreated

We women are tired of being mistreated and manipulated and forced to keep quiet about whatever we don't like. If it's in the home and there is something we don't like, and if we tell the husband, complaining to him, they don't understand you and instead of a good response we get a blow because men's ways are to dominate her.

And if it's outside the home, in the streets, when a woman is raped in the streets and looks for justice and if the person who assaulted her justifies himself by saying that he didn't take her by force but rather that she gave herself, and even invent that, well, I'm a man, how could I pass up the opportunity. And since the rulers of the courts are men, they side with the man who says the woman initiated it and they free him on his word which doesn't assure anybody that he won't do it again.

And what becomes of us women? We are raped, ashamed and accused of being the initiator and in the final analysis no justice is done.

I'm Mexican, and this is my way of thinking and expressing myself to support International Women's Day.

Los Angeles
(Translated from Spanish by the RW)

On Witch Hunts

To the RW:

Over the past summer I did quite a bit of research and reading about rape for a workshop I was part of. I had planned to write to the paper at that point (and various points since then) with some of

Continued on page 13

* (Marx, *The Poverty of Philosophy*, p. 121)

Continued from page 12

the information I had gathered that I thought readers might find revealing/enlightening/enraging, etc. . . . but, but, but. . . it took the recent onslaught of attacks by the Army of God types and the approach of International Women's Day to get me off my ass to put together the following.

There were a lot of different resources I found that pointed up various aspects of women's oppression and gave insights and exposure of rape and its ramifications. But what I wanted to key into in this letter is a book about another Army of God. An Army of God that played the key role in the repression, torture and murder of women throughout most of Europe for about 300 years, resulting in an estimated 7-9 million deaths. Deaths sanctified by the ruling hierarchy of the Catholic church and blessed by Pope Innocent VIII.

We're talkin' the Inquisition generally, but particularly an aspect of it set into motion on December 9, 1484 by a Papal Bull (Vatican decree) of this "Innocent" Pope . . . the VIII. This Papal Bull gave to two Masters of Sacred Theology, Heinrich Kramer and James Sprenger, the status of "General Inquisitors" with carte-blanc power in the realm of ferreting out and bringing to "justice" heretics, witches and other threatening elements in all the dioceses of the five metropolitan churches of Germany. The "handbook" that Kramer and Sprenger so zealously put together and used had a resulting influence far beyond the original five metropolitan churches, the borders of Germany, or either of these guys' "Sacred" lifespans.

The name of the book is *The Malleus Maleficarum*, meaning, essentially, "The Witch Hammer." And if you're anything like I was before checking out this and other books that speak about this period of time and the pogroms carried out in the name of GOD against the evil of the DEVIL, you probably wonder at the relation between the oppression of women and the hunting down of supposed "witches" by the godly men of the cloth. Well, hang on, because if there's ever a contest over which document most explicitly puts forth the line on women (and the masses generally) for certain periods of history, *The Malleus Maleficarum* might very well win it hands down for the Renaissance in Europe. (And I'm kinda wondering if Jerry Falwell and Friends have a few copies on hand . . . just in case. . .)

So, just what is *The Malleus Maleficarum* anyway? Well, to quote the back cover of the book:

"For nearly three centuries *Malleus Maleficarum* was the professional manual for witch hunters. This work, by two of the most famous Inquisitors of the age, is still a document of force of that era's beliefs. Under a Bull of Pope Innocent VIII, Kramer and Sprenger exposed the heresy of those who did not believe in witches and set forth the proper order of the world with devils, witches and the will of God. Even if you do not believe in witchcraft, the world of 1484 did." (emphasis mine)

Well, more of what the world of 1484 believed was that the old social order was crumbling, and fast. And the key word in this description is not witchcraft, but heresy. For *The Malleus Maleficarum* they were one and the same thing, the label of witchcraft conveniently used to rid the land of anyone not toeing the line of the Church and established society. The Church cynically making use of the ignorance and mysticism of the era to obscure its brutal pogrom against the rising influence of science and new philosophies. Calling forth demons and devils, and concentrating its attack on women.

But hey, don't take it from me, let's let the Reverend Montague Summers (who wrote two introductions to the English translation of the *Malleus* — in 1928 and again in 1948 — and who obviously wishes for a return to the good old days when flames licked the heels of every malcontent the Inquisition could get its hands on), we'll let him get it straight for us.

His 1928 introduction is where he really lets it fly, seeing as he did at the time some very dangerous parallels between the witch/heretics of the 14th and



Dismemberment of a girl of ten by an apprentice aged 25 at Tirschenreuth, 6 January 1573.

15th centuries and the Bolsheviks and other revolutionaries of his day:

"Sometimes, no doubt, primitive communities were obliged to tolerate the witch and her works owing to fear; in other words, witchcraft was a kind of blackmail; but directly Cities were able to coordinate, and it became possible for Society to protect itself, precautions were taken and safeguards were instituted against this curse, this bane whose object seemed to blight all that was fair, all that was just and good, all that was well-appointed and honorable, in a word, whose aim proved to set up on high the red standard of revolution; to overwhelm religion, existing order, and the comeliness of life in an abyss of anarchy, nihilism and despair."

A bit further on and in a somewhat calmer tone he continues:

"It must be borne in mind that witchcraft and heresy were almost inextricably commingled. It is quite plain that such a man as Frederick . . . (Emperor Frederick II) "who was . . . suspected of being a complete agnostic, recked little whether heresy and witchcraft might be offences against the Church or not, but he was sufficiently shrewd to see that they gravely threatened the well-being of the state, imperilling the maintenance of civilization and the foundations of society. . . ."

" . . . In fact heresy (witchcraft) was one huge revolutionary body, exploiting its forces through a hundred different channels and having as its object chaos and corruption."

He goes on (and on) in a similar vein, citing historical references and bits from the *Malleus*, and then near the end of the introduction raises the following:

"Possibly what will seem even more amazing to modern readers is the misogynic trend of various passages, and these not of the briefest nor least pointed. However, exaggerated as these may be, I am not altogether certain that they will not prove a wholesome and needful antidote in this feminist age, when the sexes seem confounded, and it appears to be the chief object of many females to ape the man, an indecorum by which they not only divest themselves of such charm as they might boast, but lay themselves open to the sternest reprobation in the name of sanity and common sense."

Hey Ho, the Reverend has certainly put his holy finger on it. This "misogynic trend" he speaks of so casually is probably best illustrated by the ratio of women to men burned at the stake, which is variously estimated at anywhere from 20-1 to 100-1. And based on what? For that we go directly to the *Malleus* and the heart of this letter.

First though, and very briefly, *The Malleus Maleficarum*, which runs on for 275 pages, consists of Three Parts. Each part is composed of a series of questions which are then answered, and so lead the Inquisitor through the whole process from understanding and laying out what witches (and heretics) are all about, to dealing with actual supposed manifestations of witchcraft, to the actual "judicial proceedings in both the ecclesiastical and civil courts against witches and indeed all heretics," which

includes methods of torture.

So let's get to it here by going directly to Part I, Question VI, and let the *Malleus* speak for itself.

Question VI reads like this: "Concerning Witches who copulate with Devils. Why is it that Women are chiefly addicted to Evil Superstitions."

This section starts off with some possible methods of doing it with the devil, with some consideration about what element the body is made of that the devil assumes and whether the "act" is invisible to passersby, among other crucial points. It quickly moves, however, to the real deal:

"Therefore let us now chiefly consider women; and first, why this kind of perfidy is found more in so fragile a sex than in men. And our inquiry will first be general, as to the general conditions of women; secondly, particular, as to which sort of women are found to be given to superstition and witchcraft; and thirdly, specifically with regard to mid-wives, who surpass all others in wickedness."

What follows this are quotes from the "learned men" of history on the subject of the nature of women, and, of course, a good dose of Bible scripture to point up just exactly how very evil women are. Some highlights:

S. John Chrysostom, commenting on the line from the Bible in the book of St. Matthew, "It's not good to marry." Says Mr. Chrysostom: "What else is woman but a foe to friendship, an inescapable punishment, a necessary evil, a natural temptation, a desirable calamity, a domestic danger, a delectable detriment, an evil of nature, painted with fair colors!"

Seneca in his "Tragedies": "A woman either loves or hates; there is no third grade. And the tears of a woman are a deception, for they may spring from true grief or they may be a snare. When a woman thinks alone, she thinks evil."

Cato of Utica: "If the world could be rid of women we should not be without God in our intercourse. For truly, without the wickedness of women, to say nothing of witchcraft, the world would still remain proof against innumerable danger."

And then there's good ole' *Valerius*: "You do not know that woman is the Chimaera, but it is good that you should know it, for that monster was of three forms; its face was that of a radiant and noble lion, it had the filthy belly of a goat, and it was armed with the virulent tail of a viper."

Kramer and Sprenger fill in between these pleasant "proofs" with some of their own insights:

"And indeed, just as through the first defect in their intelligence they are more prone to abjure the faith; so through their second defect of inordinate affections and passions they search for, brood over, and inflict various vengeance, either by witchcraft, or by some other means. Wherefore it is no wonder that so great a number of witches exist in this sex."

"Women also have weak memories, and it is a natural vice in them not to be disciplined, but to follow their own impulses without any sense of what is

due. . . ."

"Let us consider another property of hers, the voice. For as she is a liar by nature, so in her speech she stings while she delights us. . . ."

Summing up this section of the Question, the boys tell us:

"To conclude. All witchcraft comes from carnal lust, which is in women insatiable. [As is said in *Proverbs* XXX. . . .] There are three things that are never satisfied, yea, a fourth thing which says not, 'It is enough'; that is, the mouth of the womb. Wherefore for the sake of fulfilling their lusts they consort even with devils. More such reasons could be brought forward, but to the understanding it is sufficiently clear that it is no matter for wonder that there are more women than men found infected with the heresy of witchcraft. And in consequence of this, it is better called the heresy of witches than of wizards, since the name is taken from the more powerful party. And blessed be the Highest Who has so far preserved the male sex from so great a crime: for since He was willing to be born and to suffer for us, therefore He has granted to men this privilege."

Directly following this conclusion is the next subheading of this Question: "What sort of Women are found to be above all Others Superstitious and Witches." Kramer and Sprenger jump right in:

"As to our second inquiry. . . it must be said, as was shown in the preceding inquiry, that three general vices appear to have special dominion over wicked women, namely, infidelity, ambition, and lust. Therefore they are more than others inclined towards witchcraft, who more than others are given to these vices. Again, since of these three vices the last chiefly predominates, women being insatiable, etc., it follows that those among ambitious women are more deeply infected who are more hot to satisfy their filthy lusts. . . ."

Unfortunately Kramer and Sprenger don't give us a clear definition of what they mean by "ambitious," but move directly to the seven methods by which "witchcraft" infects the venereal act and the conception of the womb. . . .

"First, by inclining the minds of men to inordinate passion. . . ."

"Second, by obstructing their [men's] generative force. . . ."

And by that they mean that the men in question couldn't "get it up," this being grounds for bringing charges of witchcraft against any woman. As a quick side point here, in looking at these first two "charges," it's interesting to look at the gang-rape case on the pool table at Big Dan's Tavern in Massachusetts. During the testimony at the trial the woman victim was accused by all the men as having (as women are always accused) enticed them into the whole scene that went down. But one man in particular, Daniel Silva, supposedly couldn't "get it up" to actually perform this rape in the correct fashion. This was turned against the woman as well. . . . "inclining the minds of men then obstructing the generative force. . . ."

"Third, by removing the members accommodated to that act. . . ."

And they were dead serious about that one, accusing women of keeping boxes of "members" hidden away which they fed on oats and corn.

"Fourth, by changing men into beasts by their magic art. . . ."

"Fifth, by destroying the generative force in women. . . ."

"Sixth, by procuring abortion. . . ."

It would be interesting to know how many of the millions burned for number six.

"Seventh, by offering children to the devils, besides other animals and fruits of the earth with which they work much harm. And all these will be considered later, but for the present let us give our minds to the injuries towards men."

.....

These are only bits and pieces of the case against women that Kramer and
Continued on page 14

The Fury Responds

Continued from page 13

Sprenger built, laying the groundwork for the Inquisition's slaughter; the tip of what became a very charred and bloody iceberg carrying its terror throughout Europe, the U.K. and eventually making it as far as colonial America.

There is much more to be said about and learned from the *Malleus Maleficarum* and from the era when it reigned as such a powerful tool in the suppression of women. But, as recent bombings of abortion clinics and the stepped-up attacks generally on women throughout society attest, the "witch hunt" is far from over, and is, in fact, intensifying. But, as Bob points out in *A Horrible End, or an End to the Horror?*, and as a fitting conclusion to this letter:

"Out of their own necessity, and despite their furious attempts to intensify the oppression and degradation of women and smother their outrage, the imperialists are raising up a terrible force whose basic interests — speaking of the vast majority of women — cannot help but be radically opposed to this whole system with its institutionalization of patriarchal right and its systematic oppression, suffocation, and mutilation of women, body and soul. How could most women *not* want a basic change in a society where a woman will be raped *every eight minutes* while the rulers of that society savage people throughout the world and plot a war that could blow the world up to defend this way of life!"

A Heretic in New York

TERROR

Continued from page 9

asylum. Almost always these advisory opinions are nothing more than a form letter which makes absolutely no reference to particular facts of the case, and, of course, in the case of Salvadorans or Guatemalans they almost invariably recommend that the claim be rejected. There are even cases where the State Department's letters recommending rejection are dated before the application was even formally submitted to the State Department.

Witness the logic used in rejecting a claim for asylum of a 29-year-old Salvadoran who had been active in the Salvadoran teacher's union. In his claim for asylum this Salvadoran related how he had been arrested and tortured with acid, and how his brother had been kidnapped, tortured, and then decapitated. According to an account of this case in the *New York Times* the INS did not challenge the Salvadoran's account of these incidents, nor did they dispute the medical evidence submitted to prove that the Salvadoran had indeed been burned with acid. Instead the authorities ruled that all this did not "stem from persecution but from the civil strife in El Salvador." In other words, the immigration authorities simply said that things like this happen all the time in El Salvador and thus the fact that it happened to this individual does not prove that this individual was being persecuted or that he should be granted asylum. Obviously, when logic such as this is used, it is a simple matter to reject *any* claim for asylum out of hand. And this is exactly the point.

The *Washington Monthly*, in their February 1984 edition, reported on a case where a Salvadoran testified before an immigration judge at El Centro and attempted to show a gunshot wound he had

received. A surgeon also testified at the Salvadoran's hearing, confirming that he had indeed received a gunshot wound. The judge then announced that he would accept only the opinion of a qualified forensic expert who had actually seen the shooting. Needless to say, this request for political asylum was denied as well. This stands in stark contrast to the government's handling of claims for asylum of Eastern Europeans, who almost invariably have their own testimony as to persecution they suffered from Soviet-bloc regimes accepted without challenge.

Little wonder that this whole process has aroused broad indignation among growing numbers of people. Even a mission from the Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees felt compelled to make the point that the United States' "apparent failure to grant asylum to any significant number of Salvadorans, coupled with continuing large-scale forcible and voluntary return to El Salvador, would appear to represent a negation of its responsibilities assumed upon its adherence to the UN Refugee Protocol." And: "...there is a systematic practice designed to forcibly return Salvadorans irrespective of the merits of their asylum claims."

It is worth noting that it is hard to specify exactly how "large-scale" the government's removal of Salvadorans and Guatemalans from the U.S. really is. More than one source contacted by the *RW* commented that over the past few years it has become noticeably more difficult to get figures out of the INS. Even where the INS does give out figures it is often not clear what the figures mean, and the INS is hardly forthcoming with explanations. For example, as we already stated, the INS deports roughly four hundred Salvadorans a month. But then there are many more Salvadorans who are not "deported," but are forced back to El Salvador through "voluntary

departure," "voluntary departure under docket control," and various other INS euphemisms. This conscious obscuring of the numbers of Salvadorans and Guatemalans being forcibly returned to their countries is obviously a part of a larger effort by the U.S. to hide the extent of its crimes.

But for those dissatisfied with the rulings and treatment meted out by the INS and the immigration courts, there is always the possibility of appealing these rulings to the federal Courts of Appeal. "It is instructive," commented INS Commissioner Nelson in the letter to Congress which was cited at the beginning of this article, "that the number of asylum determinations with respect to El Salvador which have been overturned upon review in the federal courts is infinitesimally small." Instructive indeed, though not in the sense that Mr. Nelson meant it. The fact is, though most of the policies cited above have been in effect for years, the federal courts have overturned virtually none of them, whether it be the holding of children hostage by the INS, or denying immigrants access to attorneys while they are being interrogated, or the wretched conditions in the INS detention centers.

More Camps

From all this it should be clear that no matter how well-documented his or her persecution, the most the average refugee from El Salvador and Guatemala could expect from this farcical series of hearings, court proceedings, and rulings is that deportation back to Central America might be staved off for a short time. And all too often the refugee is left in an INS detention camp in the meantime. In fact, this is so often the case that the INS experiences continuing problems in finding places to keep all the refugees it holds prisoner. The INS routinely uses a host of non-INS facilities to hold its prisoners; in fiscal 1982, for instance, the INS reports that over a third of all prisoners it was holding were being kept in non-INS jails. Still the numbers of refugees and others being held by the INS has continued to grow to the point where in some cases the INS has had to reduce bails on some it was holding in order to clear space in their detention camps. One can rest assured, however, that *this* is a problem the INS is working hard to resolve. One plan that is currently in the works is the building of a special prison in Louisiana which would be used for people who the INS expected to hold for long periods of time. This would, in practice, be a prison devoted almost solely to political refugees who were waiting to have their claims processed by the INS. This was openly stated by U.S. Associate Attorney General Giuliani who, in explaining the need for INS prisons to hold those who would be in INS custody for several months, noted, "Since the passage of the Refugee Act of 1980, aliens of many nationalities have been applying for political asylum with

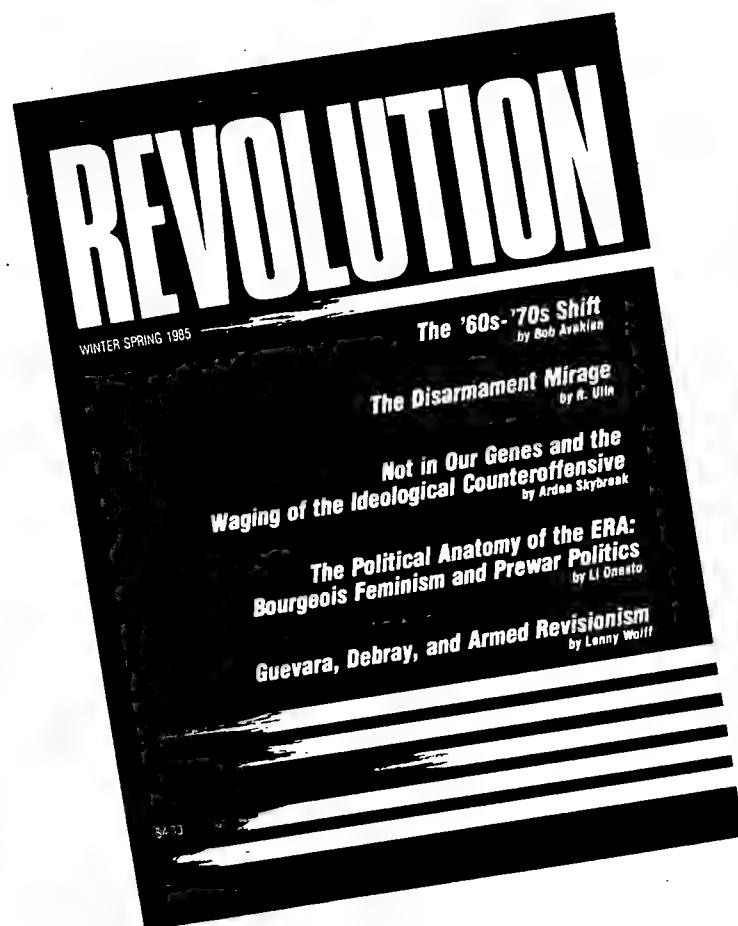
increasing frequency." In his testimony Salvadorans were specifically singled out as candidates for new INS prisons.

The INS and Congress have also expended considerable effort developing new schemes to speed up the processing of asylum claims. One of these ideas, contained within one of the drafts of the proposed Simpson-Mazzoli "immigration reform" bill, would eliminate virtually all federal court reviews of immigration matters. The effect of this would be to considerably speed up the deportation of Salvadorans, Guatemalans, Haitians, and others by eliminating delays while appeals of INS or immigration court decisions were filed. And while this particular type of measure has not been enacted — not yet, anyway — the INS has taken steps to speed up its processing of asylum petitions and eliminate the backlogs. This, too, would have the effect of speeding up deportations. The government has also added more immigration judges and staff to the immigration courts in order to speed up the handling of cases there as well.

The results of deporting even greater numbers of Salvadorans and Guatemalans is not hard to foresee. It is well known that the government in El Salvador, for instance, monitors flights arriving in San Salvador with deportees from the U.S., and that many are held by the government as soon as they get off the plane. Of course it is extremely hard, if not impossible, to get any information on what happens to those people once the Salvadoran government and the death squads get their hands on them.

Last September the ACLU's Political Asylum Project in Washington, D.C. released a study which covered Salvadorans deported between March 1981 and June 1983. Its results are admittedly incomplete, containing only a *portion* of cases which find their way into the public record. Most cases, of course, are *never* made public. This is how the Political Asylum Project described its preliminary results: "We had available to us fewer than a half of the names of *reported* victims of human rights violations, and, because of illegibility or incomplete or inaccurate Spanish surnames, could likewise use only a half of the names of returned Salvadorans which were obtained from the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service. Upon a preliminary comparison we found that 52 identified individuals seemed to have been killed, seven reported arrested, five held political prisoners, 47 disappeared, and 43 captured and disappeared in violent fashion."

Shortly before this study appeared, the State Department announced the results of its own "study." Elliot Abrams, top U.S. "human rights" official, declared that people deported to El Salvador are doing just fine: "...of those located, not a single one recounted a story of persecution." □



Winter/Spring 1985 Issue No. 53 REVOLUTION Magazine

REVOLUTION is the propaganda organ of the Central Committee of the Revolutionary Communist Party, USA (RCP,USA).

SUBSCRIPTIONS:

In the U.S. \$14/four issues
Other countries \$16.50/surface mail
\$24.00—air mail
Payable by check or money order.

Send all subscription orders to:
RCP Publications, P.O. Box 3486
Merchandise Mart, Chicago IL 60654

Correspondence: We welcome correspondence to REVOLUTION magazine. All letters and manuscripts should be sent to: RCP Publications, P.O. Box 1317, New York, NY 10185

Women Take To The Streets

Continued from page 3

the state, Women must decide our fate" and "Woman-hating, Woman-hating — We say No!" A large red banner stating, "International Women's Day '85; Wanted: Unrepentant Women for Dangerous Times" greeted downtown rush-hour traffic passing by the Clarion Hotel, where Falwell was scheduled to speak.

The protesters, women and men, represented a broad spectrum of political forces — NOW (the National Organization for Women), punks, feminists, older peace movement people, and revolutionary communist youth. Many signs were in opposition to Falwell's attacks on the right to abortion. Demonstrators also pointed to the broader implications of Falwell's God, Country, and Family crusade.

Inside, security forces kept a high profile, threatening anyone who looked "suspicious" with ejection while Falwell crowed that "... young people have made a turn to the right. Fifteen years ago you took your life in your hands to go around and say the things I'm saying." When lo and behold he was forced to deal with the fact that about a dozen ('80s) "nuts" and "kooks" who had slipped in were hissing at his accolades to Ronald Reagan and his patriotic appeals to make America Number One again. As security prepared to throw them out, they stood up and filed out chanting, "God, Country, Family — Obedience for World War 3!"

The disturbance over, Falwell intoned that such elements in society must be "taught" (or coerced) to "respect authority." "You don't help these rebels by being kind to them... what they needed a long time ago was someone to beat the devil out of them."

In the context of Falwell's misogynistic offensive, aimed at putting women back "in their place," his own words are starkly revealing: "Can we defend the Western Alliance against all enemies?"

Los Angeles

In Los Angeles, 250 people turned out for an International Women's Day demonstration which started off with a lively picket line outside the office of the "Right-to-Life League of Southern California." At a rally held later that afternoon a speaker from the Feminist Women's Health Center described the action as "going on the offensive in L.A. against the antiabortion movement." The demonstration itself was called by the January 22 Coalition for Reproductive Rights, a group formed earlier this year to counter the bombing of abortion clinics, the growing ideological attacks on

women and, specifically, the reactionary antiabortion activities that had been called for January 22.

Some 150 Moral Majority types staged what could accurately be described as an anti-International Women's Day demonstration across the street, complete with American flags, the Lord's Prayer, and Fundamental Baptist passing out tracts to passersby. This only added to the spirit of the participants in the IWD picket line, so that at times the prayers and speeches being spewed out over the reactionaries' sound system were drowned in a roar of, "right to life, it's a lie, you don't care if women die." Some of the IWD demonstrators crossed the street to confront the right-to-lifers with picket signs, like one woman's which read, "Don't bomb me, I was once a fetus too." An RCYB (Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade) member took an effigy of a pig — appropriately dressed in a "Choose Life" T-shirt, a cap emblazoned with "Army of God," and clutching an American flag — across the street to join its reactionary brethren. Other pigs (the uniformed type) decided to go over and join the right-wingers' demonstration. Later, a group of women crossed the street and effectively disrupted an interview one of the reactionaries was having with a TV crew.

Chants of "Not the Church, Not the State, Women Must Decide Their Fate" rang out as the right-to-lifers folded up their flags and went home, and the demonstrators embarked on a march of over a mile down Wilshire Boulevard to the rallying point. The *RW* spoke to several women at the demonstration who said that they had only recently become politically active and who cited the current reactionary offensive being whipped up against women as the reason they decided to participate. At the rally some three different speakers gave powerful testimony about their own personal experiences of the fate women suffered when abortions were illegal: a woman who had an abortion while a college student in the '50s, a man whose twin sister died at the age of 15 from an illegal abortion, and a woman from Argentina who had an illegal abortion there, where abortions are still illegal.

Santa Cruz

Security guards and clean-cut, all-American young men types, along with a few matronly women and business-suited, middle-aged pillar of the community types stared edgily out the windows of the building where Miss Santa Cruz 1985 was to be coronated on March

8. The sidewalk just in front of the building was packed with noisy protesters, mostly women and a fair number of men as well, carrying picket signs like, "How can pieces of meat have equal rights?" and "Miss Meat Santa Cruz." Across the street the sidewalk was packed as well, and the main banner, so long it had to be held by four women, announced boldly, "Take Back the Night — No More Profit From Women's Bodies."

The evening's events had been initiated by a group including a former Miss California and a former professional model whose activities are well known in and around the Santa Cruz area. They have carried off many "in your face" actions against pornography — including tearing up porn magazines and raising the demand that Santa Cruz be a pornography-free zone. Also involved in building for the action was a newly formed women's network from the University of California at Santa Cruz.

All told, over 500 protesters overwhelmed the pitiful coronation, drawn by the affrontery of holding a beauty contest on International Women's Day, and seizing the chance, as the action's leaflet put it:

— to express our anger at having our lives severely restricted, at living with constant fear, and at male violence.

— to call public attention to issues affecting women's survival: rape, sexual harassment, child sexual assault and domestic violence.

— to experience for one evening, the feeling of being on the street in the dark and unafraid."

Part of the tone for the rally had been set earlier in the day, when a group of people marched on a cigar shop in downtown Santa Cruz. While about fifty protesters watched outside, seven people — six women and one man — had entered the shop and torn up three copies of *Penthouse* magazine. They were quickly arrested on *felony* charges (the same charges used to arrest people at the Democratic Convention War Chest Tours) and held on \$5,000 bail each (this was later lowered to \$500). One of those arrested in the action was Margaret Zack, mother of Tania Zack, a Santa Cruz woman who had been abducted, brutally assaulted, and killed when her car had broken down on the highway. Before the action, Margaret Zack had said, "The publishers of magazines such as *Penthouse* and *Hustler* make millions by degrading women. They profit at our expense. They portray us in chains, tied, bound, tortured, and to add insult to injury they say that we enjoy it — we must. These are slanderous lies spread by multi-million-dollar corporations that lead to real harm to real women."

Organizers of the "Take Back the Night" rally had called on participants to wear black "in memory of the women who have died because of male violence," and almost all wore at least something black (sometimes combined with a red scarf or shirt). The heavy charges and bail against the *Penthouse* shredders more than anything sharpened the edge of defiance and rebellion; when the afternoon events were announced by bullhorn at the rally, the air was soon filled with the chant, "Take back the night, women, take back the night, fight back."

After picketing in front of the Miss Santa Cruz coronation, the vast majority of the demonstrators took off through the streets of Santa Cruz while a group of men continued the picket line. The march stretched for blocks, in high spirits, punctuated by chants, whistles, and war whoops. Some of the spirit was captured in one picket sign which read, "I won't live my life in a cage."

The march proceeded first to the Santa Cruz jail where the afternoon's protesters were still being held. The parking lot outside the jail overflowed with marchers, and when an organizer again announced the arrests and the police charges, and called for the group to "let them hear us" inside the jail, the loudest yells, whoops, and whistles of the night filled the air.

The march then continued back into downtown Santa Cruz. Along the way the march was very well received by people on the street and in cars, with a number of people, including both men and women, honking their horns in support. The march went right through the downtown mall, drawing people out of restaurants, then finally ended back up at the starting point — and just a few minutes before the coronation of Miss Santa Cruz was coming to its conclusion. Organizers announced that the rally was over, but that people just might want to stay around until the pageant let out. Many couldn't resist, and the Miss Santa Cruz coronation came to its inglorious conclusion with the new Miss Santa Cruz sitting in a car deep in the parking lot, surrounded by security guards, and the assembled guests trying to scurry out the back exits. Even there, they were forced to run a gauntlet — to get out, they had to go down the sidewalk between walls of angry protesters. They "nonchalantly" tripped over cracks in the sidewalk in the rush to the safety of their cars, unsuccessfully trying to evade the sounds once more filling the air: "No more profits off women's bodies" and "Take back the night, women, take back the night, fight back."

More lively times may lie ahead for Santa Cruz as "The Miss California Pageant" is scheduled to be held there later this year. □

VICIOUS... AND FASHIONABLE

"Not just fad, but fashion"
— T-shirt entrepreneur and
chain store owner

"Vicious"
— A Southeast revisionist

**Break the Chains!
Unleash the fury of
Women as a mighty force
for revolution**

**T-shirts with black silkscreened
lioness, red rhinestone eyes.
Red slogan on back.**

\$12.50



Available now from
Revolution Books Stores and Outlets
Also available by mail from RCP Publications,
P.O. Box 3486, Chicago, IL 60654

Mail Order Form

Indicate first, second and third choices in the boxes below. For multiple orders, duplicate the form and indicate choices for each T-shirt ordered.

Spanish Slogan		English Slogan	
Gray Regular T-shirts	Gray Muscle T-shirts	Gray Regular T-shirts	Gray Muscle T-shirts
<input type="checkbox"/> Medium	<input type="checkbox"/> Small	<input type="checkbox"/> Small	<input type="checkbox"/> Small
<input type="checkbox"/> Large	<input type="checkbox"/> Medium	<input type="checkbox"/> Medium	<input type="checkbox"/> Medium
<input type="checkbox"/> XX-Large	<input type="checkbox"/> Large	<input type="checkbox"/> Large	<input type="checkbox"/> Large
	<input type="checkbox"/> X-Large	<input type="checkbox"/> XX-Large	<input type="checkbox"/> XX-Large

Please send shirt(s) to:

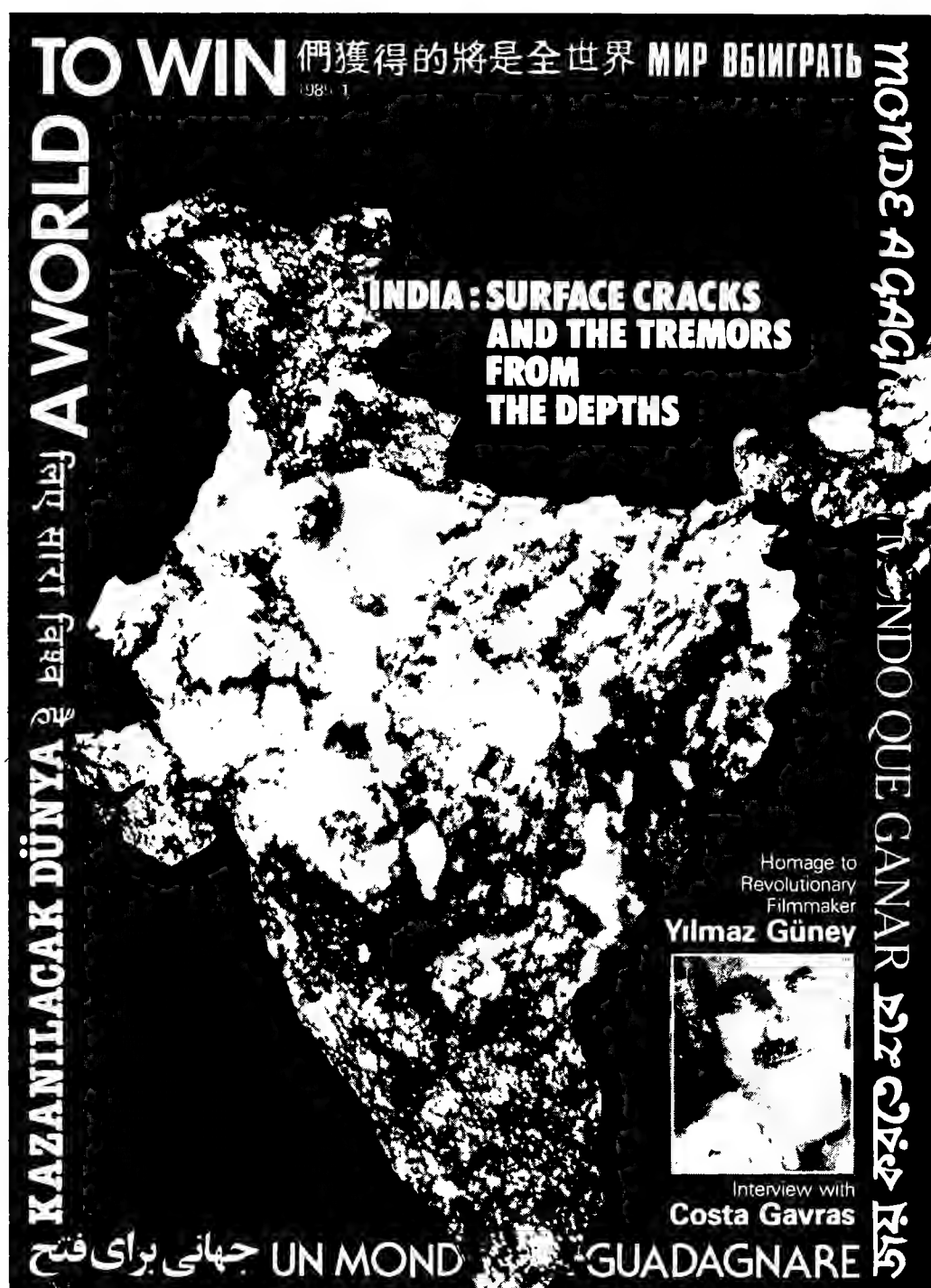
Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Enclosed is \$ _____ for _____ shirt(s) plus \$0.75 postage.

NEW REVOLUTIONARY INTERNATIONALIST QUARTERLY



AVAILABLE NOW!

In the First Issue...

When the Andes Roar

The Andes mountains are the birthplace of the most significant revolutionary struggle in the world today — the People's War being led by the Communist Party of Peru, sometimes referred to as *Sendero Luminoso*. Today this struggle is quickly developing in scope and breadth as the "armed battalions of the poor" take on the Peruvian government throughout the country. "When the Andes Roar" examines the latest offensive, as well as the history and aims, of the Peruvian guerrillas.

Surface Cracks and the Tremors from the Depths

"If you're talking about world revolution, you're talking about India." The 800 million people of India have long been among the most victimised of the imperialist system. The question is when, not if, these "wretched of the earth" will arise.

Two Days of Popular Upsurge

Wilberto Ventura, leader of the Revolutionary Communist Union (Dominican Republic), analyses the recent mass explosion in the streets of Santo Domingo. Ventura discusses the perspective of establishing a party based on Marxism-Leninism-Mao Tsetung Thought on this island nation right in Yankee imperialism's "back yard."

Homage To Yilmaz Güney

• A Look at Yol with Costa Gavras • An Autobiographical Sketch • Güney on "the language of art" • We Lost Yilmaz Güney • "He symbolised rebellion"—an interview with Nihat Behram

And More...

from *Introducing A World to Win*

"... *A World to Win* has been inspired by the formation of the Revolutionary Internationalist Movement announced on March 12, 1984, which has regrouped many Marxist-Leninist parties and organisations from around the world... *A World to Win* is not an official organ of the RIM and its pages are open to all those on the same side of the barricades in the fight against imperialism and reaction."

Subscriptions in Asia, Africa and Latin America:
£7 for four issues, \$8.50 U.S. currency

Elsewhere \$15.00

Airmail, institution and trade rates available upon request.

Send your name, mailing address, cheque made payable to "A World to Win" and the issue number with which to begin your subscription to:

BCM World to Win
London WC1N 3XX
U.K.

AVAILABLE NOW IN ENGLISH, AVAILABLE SOON IN SPANISH

Individual copies \$4.50

On sale at Revolution Books stores and outlets

Send prepaid mail orders (\$4.50 plus \$0.50 shipping) and inquiries on bulk rates inside the U.S. to Revolution Books

13 East 16th St.
New York, NY 10003

**From the Revolution
in Peru**

To the Streets of San Francisco

**From the
Firestorm in the South Bronx
to the Specter of Nuclear Horror
-And the Urgent Drive to Prevent It**

**YOU CAN'T AFFORD TO
MISS A SINGLE ISSUE OF
THE REVOLUTIONARY WORKER!**

The Secret Upsurge

These are high-stakes times for those who want to change the world. If you went through 1984 without a subscription to the RW, don't make the same mistake in 1985.

Here is only a sample of what you missed:

- From the thousands mobilized against war games in **Fulda Gap, West Germany** to the Brown students' "suicide pill" protest; on-the-spot coverage of actions against nuclear war; featuring special correspondence on the mass protests against Pershing II missiles in **Notes from the Müllangen/Frankfurt Express** and a history of movement against Startbahn West.
- Report from Peru** featured a report from the Communist Party of Peru, often referred to as Sendero Luminoso, to the Revolutionary Internationalist Movement on May 1st armed actions and the military campaign launched in June as part of their strategy to win revolutionary base areas.
- As women at Seneca, New York, pierced the air of destruction around the Army Depot there, not only did their actions come to international attention, drawing fire from local reactionaries and the government, but they became the focus of debate and attack within the antiwar movement. In **The Seneca Debate**, the *RW* looked at why this protest was under fire and what is the way forward.
- 1984 saw a qualitative leap in the revolutionary preparations of the international proletariat—the formation of the **Revolutionary Internationalist Movement**. The *RW* carried the Communiqué announcing this formation by parties and organizations from India, Ceylon, Italy, Colombia, Peru, Turkey, Haiti, Nepal, New Zealand, England, Bangladesh, the Dominican Republic, Iran and the U.S. Also coverage of May 1st activities carried out under common slogans of RIM around the world.
- The Convention story they wouldn't tell: report on **The Secret Uprising** of youth protesting at the Democratic Convention and its significance for the future.
- Between 1968 and 1980, 80,000 apartments in the South Bronx were destroyed; in five years, 43,000 were gutted by fire. Fall of 1983 saw the city of New York put tin-panel curtains on abandoned buildings. The workings of capital behind this situation, exposed in **The Fire Storm** and the **Tin-Panel Tulips**.

- Look at the Big Bang:** a concise summary of the big bang theory and a critique of different views of the Universe.



- A young worker from Mexico recounts the treacherous border crossings evading the Migra which brought him to the day-labor line in Los Angeles and tells of his life in **Hell's Waiting Room**.

- Women who have been compelled to literally live in the streets tell how they got there and what it's like, revealing not only America's social relations but a deep rebellious spirit in **What's a Woman Without a Home**.

- The election of the "sad-eyed butcher" Duarte revealed as "democratic" cover for new infusions of U.S. military support; the Contras added new notches to the butts of their yankee-supplied weapons, with tutorial guidance of the CIA manual; a manufactured "MIG crisis" augured direct U.S. intervention and potential U.S.-Soviet confrontation, spawning active opposition; land policy tiffs in elite U.S. circles were revealed as debates not over *whether* but *how* to bring U.S. domination to bear in **Central America** in the face of impending global conflict.

- Ripping dissection of the "no first use" doctrine of **Robert McNamara**; exposure of the **Secret Alert** in the Pacific; the British plan to use nuclear weapons in Argentina; and week-to-week analysis of U.S.- and Soviet-bloc war preparations.

- Peter Tosh: Steppin' Razor... Dangerous:** a review of the album *Mama Africa* with an eye toward the complex of political and artistic questions involved in the history of reggae, including the impact of the Rastafarian outlook on Jamaican politics and these "outlaw" artists.
- A humorous and telling exchange between editors and readers of an official Soviet youth magazine on the question of elitism was examined in **Revisionism and the Soviet Me-Generation**.

- What were the stakes for the people in the **1984 Election Trap**: Reaganism and "Reaganism without Reagan" in the presidential contest; the election of an American Hitler as the U.S. prepares for World War 3 and how the politically aware should respond.

- Controversial analysis of the role of Jesse Jackson as the "right stuff" for U.S. imperialism; his international travels; his role in the election and at the Democratic Convention as covered in the *RW* by Carl Dix, Anti-Candidate 1984; and the aftermath of the **Jesse Jackson Hangover**.

- First-hand account and analysis of the **Uprising in the Dominican Republic** against austerity measures imposed by the IMF.

- A series tracing the forging and promotion of the Christian Right from a racist, antiwoman backlash in the early '70s to an organized frontline social base for nuclear war in the 1980s.

- Excerpts from *A Horrible End, or An End to the Horror?***, the newest and most important work to date by **Bob Avakian**, chairman of the RCP, USA. Plus a series based on Avakian's speaking tour in 1979, which was his last public tour due to international political persecution which continues to this day.



- The Politics of Famine:** how the U.S. government is using the famine in Ethiopia and food aid programs to advance its own global interests.

- Review of the controversial book ***Not In Our Genes: Biology, Ideology and Human Nature*** examined the significance of this important critique of sociobiology and bioterminism.

- Grenada: Anatomy of a Cheap Fix:** an examination of U.S. complicity in the coup and murder of Maurice Bishop and preplanning of the invasion since 1981.

- Fort Apache: The Middle East.** A four-part series examines the history and present-day role of Israel as gendarme for U.S. interests.

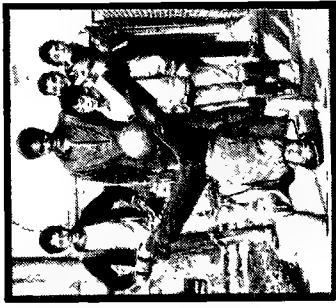
- The Dinosaur Follies**—a major piece dragging into daylight the history and politics of the Olympics. Ongoing discussion centered on the Games as an ideological note in American war fever. Oppositional activity was covered, like the "Run to Clear the Air," and "Chauvinist Free Zones" in L.A.



- Bhopal, Poison and Progress:** From the effects of pesticides in the Third World to the disarticulation spawned by imperialism in these countries; from the criminal disregard for life to the attempts at cover up: the atrocity in Bhopal was examined in depth.

- On The Contemporary Relevance of Lenin's Theory of Imperialism** by Raymond Lotta, author, together with Frank Shannon, of *America In Decline: An Analysis of the Developments Toward War and Revolution, in the U.S. and Worldwide, in the 1980s*.

- What's really behind the "gang violence" and the stepped-up police attacks in the barrios and ghettos of Chicago and what does America offer the Puerto Rican youth **On the Street in Humboldt Park**.



- An Interview with Joe Strummer and correspondence from *RW* readers on **Clash Break-up** Poses Important Political Questions on Culture and Revolution.

- One-third of the city of Chicago is suffering from malnutrition. In **The Hidden Hunger**, doctors speak with horror of the increase of starvation-related diseases; residents of the West Side ghetto tell of conditions which compare with the slums of Honduras; and a Vietnam vet on a food line says: "Death is all around us. I used to be afraid of death. If something would jump off right now—give me a weapon. It's better to die for a cause than *because*."

See back page for subscription blank.

Readers Comment:

I think what's most impressive about the RW is the breadth of topics covered. There seems to be no condescension towards the proletariat, unlike the other left papers that tend to treat the proletariat like the only thing they can understand is a labor dispute. We've been treated to a theoretical discussion about the "Big Bang," the role of art and artists and the police murder of a grandmother in a New York tenement. In other words, we are being trained to be masters of society and not slaves.

Smoke, A Black Proletarian

The Revolutionary Worker regularly offers a provocative perspective on world events. If your mind yearns to be cuddled by conformity, read another paper. But if you are trying to understand the world in order to change it, try reading the RW. You may not agree with it, but it will challenge your preconceptions.

Attorney, Chicago

The Revolutionary Worker contains the best ongoing coverage of the movement against nuclear world war in North America and Europe, and sobering, compelling analysis of military plans and developments toward that war...

Midwestern Anti-War Activist

Combining theoretical rigor with accessibility, the Revolutionary Worker provides consistently thought-provoking analysis of both domestic and international affairs that cannot be dismissed. While I sometimes disagree with the RW's emphasis on the global aspects of superpower conflict in its analysis of African affairs, with which I'm most familiar, the RW's profound commitment to revolutionary international proletarianism and solidarity consistently challenges me to think through even more carefully my own positions on these issues, as well as my general theoretical perspective.

Professor, Los Angeles

For those who want to understand the world, I recommend that you read the Revolutionary Worker regularly. What others try to silence, this paper spotlights... The paper has enabled me to explain why such events as the explosion in India took place and reveals the basic truth that this whole setup is rotten. It is only with this kind of understanding that we can change history in the direction it needs to go.

Proletarian from Mexico
San Francisco

The PLO, the Sandinistas, the Afghan freedom fighters, the Maoists in Peruvian jails—the RW is the collective voice of the oppressed refusing to surrender. Since their revolutions are intimately involved with superpower conflict, any of them has the potential of escalating into World War III or worldwide revolution. So that we can stop the doomsday clock, we must now learn the source of these conflicts from a Marxist point of view. The RW, through its worldwide network of correspondents and its thoughtful analyses, should be read each week by anyone desiring to be enlightened in world politics.

Doctor, Chicago

I have decided to write and say thank you to all comrades who work hard to publish and mail out the Revolutionary Worker to all those of us who are currently incarcerated across this country called Amerikkka... We would like for you all to know that this material is not being wasted and we study on individual basis and we are slowly building our group in numbers... Our blood-red flags fly in our hearts and minds always.

Prisoner
Recipient of Prisoners Revolutionary
Literature Fund

SUBSCRIBE

- ☐ Enclosed is \$9.00 for a 3 Month Introductory Subscription
- ☐ Enclosed is \$30.00 for a Full Year's Subscription
- ☐ Enclosed is \$40.00 for a Year's Institutional Subscription

☐ English edition

☐ Spanish edition

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Send me information on:

- ☐ RCP Publications Sustainer Program
- ☐ Prisoners Revolutionary Literature Fund
- ☐ International rates for the RW
- ☐ Bulk rates for distribution of the RW

Return this form to: RCP Publications, P.O. Box 3486, Merchandise Mart, Chicago IL 60654.
For further information, call (312) 327-1689.

SUBSCRIBE!



REVOLUTIONARY WORKER

Voice of the
Revolutionary Communist
Party, U.S.A.

**One Year—\$30 Individuals
\$40 Institutions**

3 Months—\$9.00 — (U.S.)

- ☐ English Edition
☐ Spanish Edition

Order from: Box 3486, Merchandise Mart, Chicago, IL 60654

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ **State** _____ **Zip** _____

☐ I want to distribute the *Revolutionary Worker*. Please send me information on bulk rates. I would like to receive _____ copies per week.

For office use only: Date rec'd _____ **Amt rec'd** _____ **Expires** _____

Field File No. 100 - 12177 - 1A6OO and File No. ~~8000~~Date Received 10/24/79From Greensboro PD
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(CITY AND STATE)

By SA Charles S. Fulko
(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes Receipt Given ☐ Yes
☐ No ☐ No

Description:

1. Photos and arrest records of
9 members or supporters of the
Revolutionary Communist Party
arrested Greensboro N.C. 10/11/79

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2 TAP/EN

1 ACTIVITY NUMBER

GREENSBORO POLICE DEPARTMENT

ARREST REPORT

3 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

4 DOB

AGE

5 NCIC/CHECK/LOCAL

LEAVERS, JON SCOTT

FOIA b 6

6 ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

7 NICKNAME

8 PIR NUMBER

9 ADDRESS

7805 12th St.
Tampa FLA.

10 DRIVER'S LIC. & STATE

FLA
L162-437-53-090

11 SLECT. SER. NO.

12 FINGERPRINT NO

13 BUSINESS ADDRESS

Name

14 SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

FOIA b 6

15 OCCUPATION

Labor

16 LOCATION OF ARREST

FLAG + BAKER

17 CHARGE #1

16A Location of Occurrence

FLAG + BAKER

19 CHARGE #2

INCITING A RIOT

18 DATE/TIME OF ARREST

10-11-79 1845

20

IN CUSTODY

BONDED

RECOGNIZED

21 CHARGE #3

22 ARRESTING OFFICER

R.E. BALL

23 BADGE & ASSIGNMENT NUMBER

10 II-E

24 FBI NO.

25 FBI FP CLASS.

100111
P93
30

NARRATIVE: Describe details of arrest. Was force used? Did the arrested person receive medical treatment?
Was evidence turned in? Etc.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2 TAP/ew

CIRCLE APPLICABLE CHARACTERISTICS

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

SEX

M Male
F Female

RACE

W White
N Black
I Indian
O Oriental
X Other

HEIGHT

5 FT. 10 IN.

WEIGHT

125 LBS.

HAIR COLOR

BR Black/Brown
LT Blond/Sandy
RD Red/Auburn
GR Grey/White

HAIR TYPE

01 Full/Thick
02 Thin/Partially Bald

EYE COLOR

03 Blue/Green (Light)
04 Brown/Black (Dark)

EYE CHARACTERISTICS

05 Bulging
06 Crossed
07 One eye blind/missing
08 Wears glasses/lenses

NOSE

09 Small/Thin
10 Large/Broad
11 Broken/Crooked
12 Flat
13 Hooked
14 Upturned

TEETH

15 Missing/Gapped
16 Visible Gold/Silver
17 Decayed/Discolored
18 Irregular/Out of line

COMPLEXTION FOR
SELECTED RACE

19 Light/Fair
20 Dark/Medium

COMPLEXTION ODDITIES

21 Birthmark
22 Freckles
23 Moles
24 Pimples
25 Pock Marked
26 Veins/Blood Vessels

AMPUTATIONS

27 Arm
28 Hand
29 Finger
30 Foot
31 Leg
32 Ear

DEFORMITIES

33 Cauliflower Ears
34 Crippled Arm
35 Crippled Leg
36 Crippled Finger
37 Harelip

SCARS

38 Cheek
39 Chin
40 Ear
41 Forehead
42 Nose
43 Lip
44 Neck
45 Chest
46 Arm
47 Wrist
48 Hand

TATTOOS

49 Arms/Hands
50 Neck/Chest
51 Other

SPEECH

52 Foreign Accent
53 Lisps
54 Northern
55 Stutters
56 Soft/Low
57 Retined
58 Extremely Poor English

POSTURE

59 Stoop Shouldered
60 Square, erect
61 Sway Backed

OTHER IDENTIFYING
FEATURES

62 _____
63 _____
64 _____
65 _____

PS-POL-285-1507A

1 ACTIVITY NUMBER

GREENSBORO POLICE DEPT
ARREST REPORT

79-134774

3 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

LEAVERS, JON SCOTT

6 ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

9 ADDRESS

7805 12th St.
Tampa FLA.

10 DRIVER'S LIC. & STATE

L162-437-53-090 FLA

13 BUSINESS ADDRESS

None

14 SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

FOIA b (6)

16 LOCATION OF ARREST

FLAGG + BAKER

17 CHARGE #1

16A Location of Occurrence

FLAGG + BAKER

INCITING A

18 DATE/TIME OF ARREST

10-11-79 1845

19 CHARGE #2

20

IN CUSTODY

BONDED

RECOGNIZED

21 CHARGE #3

22 ARRESTING OFFICER

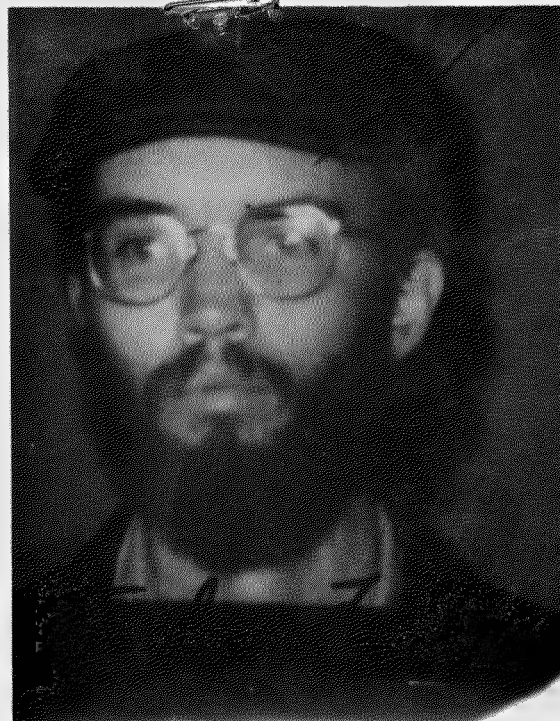
R.E. BALL

23 BADGE & ASSIGNMENT NUMBER

10 II-F

24 FBI NO.

25 FBI FP CLASS.



NARRATIVE: Describe details of arrest. Was force used? Did the arrested person receive medical treatment? Was evidence turned in? Etc.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/24/84 BY SP2 TAP/ew

CIRCLE APPLICABLE CHARACTERISTICS

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

SEX

☒ M Male
☐ F Female

RACE

☒ W White
☐ N Black
☐ I Indian
☐ O Oriental
☐ X Other

HEIGHT

5 FT. 10 IN.

WEIGHT

125 LBS.

HAIR COLOR

☒ BK Black/Brown
☐ LT Blond/Sandy
☐ RD Red/Auburn
☐ GR Grey/White

HAIR TYPE

☒ 01 Full/Thick
☐ 02 Thin/Partially Bald

EYE COLOR

☒ 03 Blue/Green (Light)
☐ 04 Brown/Black (Dark)

EYE CHARACTERISTICS

☐ 05 Bulging
☐ 06 Crossed
☐ 07 One eye blind/missing
☒ 08 Wears glasses/lenses

NOSE

☒ 09 Small/Thin
☐ 10 Large/Broad
☐ 11 Broken/Crooked
☐ 12 Flat
☐ 13 Hooked
☐ 14 Upturned

TEETH

☐ 15 Missing/Gapped
☐ 16 Visible Gold/Silver
☐ 17 Decayed/Discolored
☒ 18 Regular/Out of line

COMPLEXTION FOR
SELECTED RACE

☒ 19 Light/Fair
☐ 20 Dark/Medium

COMPLEXTION ODDITIES

☐ 21 Birthmark
☐ 22 Freckles
☐ 23 Moles
☐ 24 Bumps
☐ 25 Pock Marked
☐ 26 Veins/Blood Vessels

AMPUTATIONS

☐ 27 Arm
☐ 28 Hand
☐ 29 Finger
☐ 30 Foot
☐ 31 Leg
☐ 32 Ear

DEFORMITIES

☐ 33 Cauliflower Ears
☐ 34 Crippled Arm
☐ 35 Crippled Leg
☐ 36 Crippled Finger
☐ 37 Harelip

SCARS

☐ 38 Cheek
☐ 39 Chin
☐ 40 Ear
☐ 41 Forehead
☐ 42 Nose
☐ 43 Lip
☐ 44 Neck
☐ 45 Chest
☐ 46 Arm
☐ 47 Wrist
☐ 48 Hand

TATTOOS

☐ 49 Arms/Hands
☐ 50 Neck/Chest
☐ 51 Other

SPEECH

☐ 52 Foreign Accent
☐ 53 Lisps
☐ 54 Northern
☐ 55 Stutters
☐ 56 Soft/Low
☐ 57 Refined
☐ 58 Extremely Poor English

POSTURE

☐ 59 Stoop Shouldered
☒ 60 Square, erect
☐ 61 Sway Backed

OTHER IDENTIFYING
FEATURES

62 _____
63 _____
64 _____
65 _____

PS-POL-285-1507A

1 ACTIVITY NUMBER
79-134774

GREENSBORO POLICE DE
ARREST REPORT

3 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)
Duxlow, Mary Jean

6 ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)
None

9 ADDRESS
Possibly 3?
917 Union St

10 DRIVER'S LIC. & STATE
None

13 BUSINESS ADDRESS
None

14 SOCIAL SECURITY NO.
Unk

16 LOCATION OF ARREST
Baker Dr

17 CHARGE #1
Inciting
Riot

18 DATE/TIME OF ARREST
10-11-79

19 CHARGE #2
Disturbing
The

20 IN CUSTODY
BONDED
RECOGNIZED

21 CHARGE #3
2. Disord
Disorderly

22 ARRESTING OFFICER
J E Joyner
D L Hoyle

23 BADGE & ASSIGNMENT NUMBER
321
358 ILE 262

24 FBI NO.
25 FBI FP CLASS.
UCI



NARRATIVE: Describe details of arrest. Was force used? Did the arrested person receive medical treatment? Was evidence turned in? Etc.

No Evidence force or medical treatment
Hand called

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/89 BY SP2 TAP/ew

CIRCLE APPLICABLE CHARACTERISTICS

REQUIRED INFORMATION

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

SEX
M Male
F Female

RACE
W White
N Black
I Indian
O Oriental
X Other

HEIGHT
5 FT. 2 IN.

WEIGHT
140 LBS.

HAIR COLOR
DK Black/Brown
LT Blond/Sandy
RD Red/Auburn
GR Grey/White

HAIR TYPE
01 Full/Thick
02 Thin/Partially Bald

EYE COLOR
03 Blue/Green (Light)
04 Brown/Black (Dark)

EYE CHARACTERISTICS
05 Bulging
06 Crossed
07 One eye blind/missing
08 wears glasses/lenses

NOSE
09 Small/Thin
10 Large/Broad
11 Broken/Crooked
12 Flat
13 Hooked
14 Upturned

TEETH
15 Missing/Gapped
16 Visible Gold/Silver
17 Decayed/Discolored
18 Irregular/Out of line

COMPLEXTION FOR
SELECTED RACE
19 Light/Fair
20 Dark/Medium

COMPLEXTION ODDITIES
21 Birthmark
22 Freckles
23 Moles
24 Pimples
25 Pock Marked
26 Veins/Blood Vessels

AMPUTATIONS
27 Arm
28 Hand
29 Finger
30 Foot
31 Leg
32 Ear

DEFORMITIES
33 Cauliflower Ears
34 Crippled Arm
35 Crippled Leg
36 Crippled Finger
37 Harelip

SCARS
38 Cheek
39 Chin
40 Ear
41 Forehead
42 Nose
43 Lip
44 Neck
45 Chest
46 Arm
47 Wrist
48 Hand

TATTOOS
49 Arms/Hands
50 Neck/Chest
51 Other

SPEECH
52 Foreign Accent
53 Lisps
54 Northern
55 Stutters
56 Soft/Low
57 Refined
58 Extremely Poor
English

POSTURE
59 Stoop Shouldered
60 Square, erect
61 Sway Backed

OTHER IDENTIFYING
FEATURES
62
63
64
65

1 ACTIVITY NUMBER 79-134774		GREENSBORO POLICE DEPARTMENT ARREST REPORT T-		2	
3 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX) Outlow, Mary Jean			4 DOB FOIA b 6	AGE	5 NCIC/CHECK/LOCAL AY AY
6 ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX) None			7 NICKNAME None		8 PIN NUMBER
9 ADDRESS Possibly 3.? 917 Union St		10 DRIVER'S LIC. & STATE None		11 SLECT. SER. NO. None	12 FINGERPRINT NO.
13 BUSINESS ADDRESS None		14 SOCIAL SECURITY NO. Unk		15 OCCUPATION [Redacted]	
16 LOCATION OF ARREST Baker Dr		17 CHARGE #1 Inciting a Riot			
16A Location of Occurrence Baker Dr		19 CHARGE #2 Disturbing the Peace			
18 DATE/TIME OF ARREST 10-11-79		21 CHARGE #3 Disorderly Conduct			
20	IN CUSTODY BONDED RECOGNIZED	23 BADGE & ASSIGNMENT NUMBER 358 I.E. 262		25 FBI FP CLASS. 100C112	
22 ARRESTING OFFICER J.E. Joyner D.L. Hoyle		24 FBI NO.			

NARRATIVE: Describe details of arrest. Was force used? Did the arrested person receive medical treatment? Was evidence turned in? Etc.

No Evidence force or medical treatment

Hand cuffed

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2 TAP/ew**

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION SEX M Male F Female RACE W White N Black I Indian O Oriental X Other HEIGHT 5 FT. 2 IN. WEIGHT 140 LBS. HAIR COLOR DK Black/Brown LT Blond/Sandy RD Red/Auburn GR Grey/White		HAIR TYPE 01 Full/Thick 02 Thin/Partially Bald EYE COLOR 03 Blue/Green (Light) 04 Brown/Black (Dark) EYE CHARACTERISTICS 05 Bulging 06 Crossed 07 One eye blind/missing 08 wears glasses/lenses NOSE 09 Small/Thin 10 Large/Broad 11 Broken/Crooked 12 Flat 13 Hooked 14 Upturned TEETH 15 Missing/Gapped 16 Visible Gold/Silver 17 Decayed/Discolored 18 Irregular/Out of line		COMPLEXTION FOR SELECTED RACE 19 Light/Fair 20 Dark/Medium COMPLEXTION ODDITIES 21 Birthmark 22 Freckles 23 Moles 24 Pimples 25 Pock Marked 26 Veins/Blood Vessels AMPUTATIONS 27 Arm 28 Hand 29 Finger 30 Foot 31 Leg 32 Ear DEFORMITIES 33 Cauliflower Ears 34 Crippled Arm 35 Crippled Leg 36 Crippled Finger 37 Harelip		SCARS 38 Cheek 39 Chin 40 Ear 41 Forehead 42 Nose 43 Lip 44 Neck 45 Chest 46 Arm 47 Wrist 48 Hand TATTOOS 49 Arms/Hands 50 Neck/Chest 51 Other SPEECH 52 Foreign Accent 53 Lisps 54 Northern 55 Stutters 56 Soft/Low 57 Refined 58 Extremely Poor English		POSTURE 59 Stoop Shouldered 60 Square, erect 61 Sway Backed OTHER IDENTIFYING FEATURES 62 63 64 65	
---	--	--	--	---	--	---	--	--	--

1 ACTIVITY NUMBER

GREENSBORO POLICE DEPT

ARREST REPORT

3 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

6 ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

9 ADDRESS

10 DRIVER'S LIC. & STATE

13 BUSINESS ADDRESS

14 SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

16 LOCATION OF ARREST

17 CHARGE #1

16A Location of Occurrence

18 DATE/TIME OF ARREST

19 CHARGE #2

20

IN CUSTODY

21 CHARGE #3

BONDED

RECOGNIZED

22 ARRESTING OFFICER

23 BADGE & ASSIGNMENT NUMBER

24 FBI NO.

25 FBI FP CLASS



NARRATIVE: Describe details of arrest. Was force used? Did the arrested person receive medical treatment? Was evidence turned in? Etc.

HAD TO PHYSICALLY PUT SUBJECT IN CAR & WERE PULLING AWAY FROM OFFICER TRYING TO AVOID ARREST

NO MEDICAL TREATMENT

NO EVIDENCE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2TAP/ew

CIRCLE APPLICABLE CHARACTERISTICS

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

SEX

☐ Male
☒ Female

RACE

☒ White
☐ Black
☐ Indian
☐ Oriental
☐ Other

HEIGHT

5 FT. 5 IN.

WEIGHT

135 LBS.

HAIR COLOR

☒ Black/Brown
☒ Blond/Sandy
☐ Red/Auburn
☐ Grey/White

HAIR TYPE

☒ Full/Thick
☐ Thin/Partially Bald

EYE COLOR

☒ Blue/Green (Light)
☐ Brown/Black (Dark)

EYE CHARACTERISTICS

☐ Bulging
☐ Crossed
☐ One eye blind/missing
☒ Wears glasses/lenses

NOSE

☒ Small/Thin
☐ Large/Broad
☐ Broken/Crooked
☐ Flat
☐ Hooked
☐ Upturned

TEETH

☐ Missing/Gapped
☐ Visible Gold/Silver
☐ Decayed/Discolored
☐ Regular/Out of line

COMPLEXTION FOR
SELECTED RACE

☐ Light/Fair
☒ Dark/Medium

COMPLEXTION ODDITIES

☐ Birthmark
☐ Freckles
☐ Moles
☐ Pimples
☐ Pock Marked
☐ Veins/Blood Vessels

AMPUTATIONS

☐ Arm
☐ Hand
☐ Finger
☐ Foot
☐ Leg
☐ Ear

DEFORMITIES

☐ Cauliflower Ears
☐ Crippled Arm
☐ Crippled Leg
☐ Crippled Finger
☐ Harelip

SCARS

☐ Cheek
☐ Chin
☐ Ear
☐ Forehead
☐ Nose
☐ Lip
☐ Neck
☐ Chest
☐ Arm
☐ Wrist
☐ Hand

TATTOOS

☐ Arms/Hands
☐ Neck/Chest
☐ Other

SPEECH

☐ Foreign Accent
☐ Lisps
☐ Northern
☐ Stutters
☒ Soft/Low
☐ Refined
☐ Extremely Poor English

POSTURE

☐ Stoop Shouldered
☒ Square, erect
☐ Sway Backed

OTHER IDENTIFYING
FEATURES

62 _____
63 _____
64 _____
65 _____

1 ACTIVITY NUMBER
79-134774

GREENSBORO POLICE DEPARTMENT
ARREST REPORT F-

2 DATE
5 NCIC/CHECK/LOCAL
61

3 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)
FRITH, LISA ANN

4 DOB
AGE
FOIA b 6 24

6 ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

7 NICKNAME

8 PIN NUMBER

9 ADDRESS
10-C MEMMINGER ST. DRENNVILLE, NC
1408 YOUNG'S MILL RD CITY 8150063

10 DRIVER'S LIC. & STATE

11 SLECT. SER. NO.

12 FINGERPRINT NO.

13 BUSINESS ADDRESS
UN-EMP.

14 SOCIAL SECURITY NO.
FOIA b 6

15 OCCUPATION
NONE

16 LOCATION OF ARREST
200 BLK. BAKER DR.

16A Location of Occurrence
SAME

17 CHARGE #1
VIO. CITY ORD. 13-12.14(B)
(LOUDSPEAKER AMPLIFIED OVER 150 FT)

18 DATE/TIME OF ARREST
10-11-79

19 CHARGE #2
RESIST ARREST

20 IN CUSTODY
BONDED
RECOGNIZED

21 CHARGE #3

22 ARRESTING OFFICER
A.R. WOOD

23 BADGE & ASSIGNMENT NUMBER
51 II-E

24 FBI NO.

25 FBI FP CLASS.

26 FBI FP CLASS.

27 FBI FP CLASS.

NARRATIVE: Describe details of arrest. Was force used? Did the arrested person receive medical treatment? Was evidence turned in? Etc.

HAD TO PHYSICALLY PUT SUBJECT IN CAR - WIFE PULLING
AWAY FROM OFFICER TRYING TO AVOID ARREST
NO MEDICAL TREATMENT
NO EVIDENCE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2 TAP/ew

CIRCLE APPLICABLE CHARACTERISTICS

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

REQUIRED INFORMATION

SEX
M Male
F Female

RACE
W White
N Black
I Indian
O Oriental
X Other

HEIGHT
5 FT 5 IN.

WEIGHT
135 LBS.

HAIR COLOR
DK Black/Brown
LT Blond/Sandy
RD Red/Auburn
GR Grey/White

HAIR TYPE
01 Full/Thick
02 Thin/Partially Bald

EYE COLOR
03 Blue/Green (Light)
04 Brown/Black (Dark)

EYE CHARACTERISTICS
05 Bulging
06 Crossed
07 One eye blind/missing
08 Wears glasses/lenses

NOSE
09 Small/Thin
10 Large/Broad
11 Broken/Crooked
12 Flat
13 Hooked
14 Upturned

TEETH
15 Missing/Gapped
16 Visible Gold/Silver
17 Decayed/Discolored
18 Missing/Out of line

COMPLEXTION FOR
SELECTED RACE
19 Light/Fair
20 Dark/Medium

COMPLEXTION ODDITIES
21 Birthmark
22 Freckles
23 Moles
24 Pimples
25 Pock Marked
26 Veins/Blood Vessels

AMPUTATIONS
27 Arm
28 Hand
29 Finger
30 Foot
31 Leg
32 Ear

DEFORMITIES
33 Cauliflower Ears
34 Crippled Arm
35 Crippled Leg
36 Crippled Finger
37 Harelip

SCARS
38 Cheek
39 Chin
40 Ear
41 Forehead
42 Nose
43 Lip
44 Neck
45 Chest
46 Arm
47 Wrist
48 Hand

TATTOOS
49 Arms/Hands
50 Neck/Chest
51 Other

SPEECH
52 Foreign Accent
53 Lisps
54 Northern
55 Stutters
56 Soft/Low
57 Retained
58 Extremely Poor English

POSTURE
59 Stoop Shouldered
60 Square, erect
61 Sway Backed

OTHER IDENTIFYING
FEATURES
62
63
64
65

1 ACTIVITY NUMBER
79-0134774

GREENSBORO POLICE
ARREST REPORT

3 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

HIRSCHI, THOMAS ROBERT

6 ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

9 ADDRESS

STAYING 917 UNION ST.
#664 10910 GULF FREEWAY
HOUSTON TEXAS

10 DRIVER'S LIC. & STATE

TEXAS

13 BUSINESS ADDRESS

SAFEWAY SUPERMARKET
10000 HUGHES RD.
HOUSTON TEX.

14 SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

FOIA b 6

16 LOCATION OF ARREST

16A Location of Occurrence

200 BUE BAKER DR.

17 CHARGE #1

~~DESTRUCTIVE~~
REAR IN

18 DATE/TIME OF ARREST

10-11-79 1900

19 CHARGE #2

20

IN CUSTODY

BONDED

RECOGNIZED

21 CHARGE #3

22 ARRESTING OFFICER

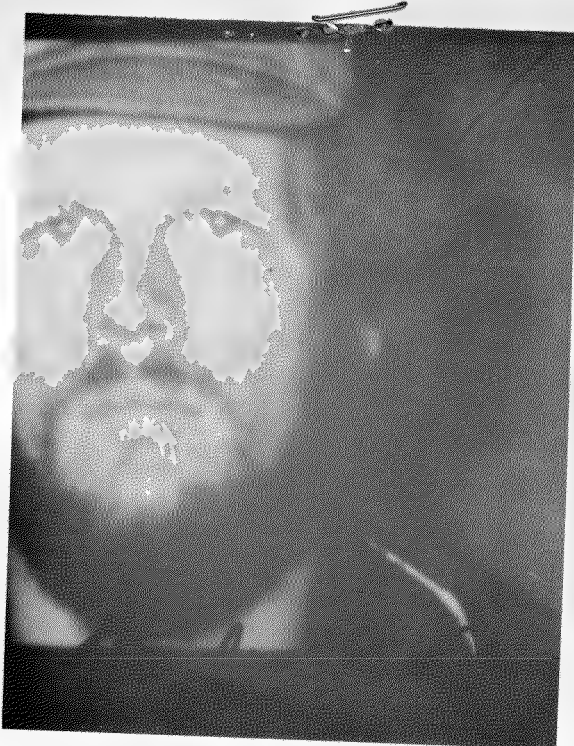
T.D. BLAIR

23 BADGE & ASSIGNMENT NUMBER

174 3E 322

24 FBI NO.

25 FBI FP CLASS.



NARRATIVE: Describe details of arrest. Was force used? Did the arrested person receive medical treatment?
Was evidence turned in? Etc.

\$1,000 Bond No Force or Medical
handcuffed

ID WITH ADDRESS 5211 CAMERON RD.
AUSTIN, TEX.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2 TAP/EL

2:29

CIRCLE APPLICABLE CHARACTERISTICS

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

SEX

M Male
F Female

RACE

W White
N Black
I Indian
O Oriental
X Other

HEIGHT

6 FT 5 IN.

WEIGHT

185 LBS.

HAIR COLOR

DK Black/Brown
LT Blond/Sandy
RD Red/Auburn
GR Grey/White

HAIR TYPE

01 Full/Thick
02 Thin/Partially Bald

EYE COLOR

03 Blue/Green/Light
04 Brown/Black (Dark)

EYE CHARACTERISTICS

05 Bulging
06 Crossed
07 One eye blind/missing
08 Wears glasses/lenses

NOSE

09 Small/Thin
10 Large/Broad
11 Broken/Crooked
12 Flat
13 Hooked
14 Upturned

TEETH

15 Missing/Gapped
16 Visible Gold/Silver
17 Decayed/Discolored
18 Irregular/Out of line

COMPLEXTION FOR
SELECTED RACE

19 Light/Fair
20 Dark/Medium

COMPLEXTION ODDITIES

21 Birthmark
22 Freckles
23 Moles
24 Pimples
25 Pock Marked
26 Veins/Blood Vessels

AMPUTATIONS

27 Arm
28 Hand
29 Finger
30 Foot
31 Leg
32 Ear

DEFORMITIES

33 Cauliflower Ears
34 Crippled Arm
35 Crippled Leg
36 Crippled Finger
37 Harelip

SCARS

38 Cheek
39 Chin
40 Ear
41 Forehead
42 Nose
43 Lip
44 Neck
45 Chest
46 Arm
47 Wrist
48 Hand

TATTOOS

49 Arms/Hands
50 Neck/Chest
51 Other

SPEECH

52 Foreign Accent
53 Lisps
54 Northern
55 Stutters
56 Soft/Low
57 Refined
58 Extremely Poor English

POSTURE

59 Stoop Shouldered
60 Square, erect
61 Sway Backed

OTHER IDENTIFYING
FEATURES

62
63
64
65

1 ACTIVITY NUMBER

79-0134774

GREENSBORO POLICE DEPARTMENT
ARREST REPORT

3 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

HIRSCHI, THOMAS ROBERT

4 DOB

AGE

5 NCIC/CHECK/LOCAL

FOIA b (6)

6 ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

7 NICKNAME

Tom

8 PIN NUMBER

9 ADDRESS

10 DRIVER'S LIC. & STATE

11 SLECT. SER. NO.

12 FINGERPRINT NO.

13 BUSINESS ADDRESS

14 SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

15 OCCUPATION

16 LOCATION OF ARREST

17 CHARGE #1

18 DATE/TIME OF ARREST

19 CHARGE #2

20 IN CUSTODY

21 CHARGE #3

22 ARRESTING OFFICER

23 BADGE & ASSIGNMENT NUMBER

24 FBI NO.

25 FBI FP CLASS.

NARRATIVE: Describe details of arrest. Was force used? Did the arrested person receive medical treatment? Was evidence turned in? Etc.

\$1,000 Bond No Force or Medical
handcuffed

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/29/24 BY SP2 TAP/EC

ID WITH ADDRESS 5211 CAMERON RD.
AUSTIN, TEX.

CIRCLE APPLICABLE CHARACTERISTICS

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

SEX

☒ Male
☐ Female

RACE

☒ White
☐ Black
☐ Indian
☐ Oriental
☐ Other

HEIGHT

6 FT 5 IN.

WEIGHT

185 LBS.

HAIR COLOR

☒ Black/Brown
☐ Blond/Sandy
☐ Red/Auburn
☐ Grey/White

HAIR TYPE

☒ Full/Thick
☐ Thin/Partially Bald

EYE COLOR

☒ Blue/Green/Light
☐ Brown/Black (Dark)

EYE CHARACTERISTICS

☐ Bulging
☐ Crossed
☐ One eye blind/missing
☐ Wears glasses/lenses

NOSE

☐ Small/Thin
☐ Large/Broad
☐ Broken/Crooked
☐ Flat
☐ Hooked
☐ Upturned

TEETH

☐ Missing/Gapped
☐ Visible Gold/Silver
☐ Decayed/Discolored
☐ Irregular/Out of line

COMPLEXTION FOR
SELECTED RACE

☐ Light/Fair
☒ Dark/Medium

COMPLEXTION ODDITIES

☐ Birthmark
☐ Freckles
☐ Moles
☐ Pimples
☐ Pock Marked
☐ Veins/Blood Vessels

AMPUTATIONS

☐ Arm
☐ Hand
☐ Finger
☐ Foot
☐ Leg
☐ Ear

DEFORMITIES

☐ Cauliflower Ears
☐ Crippled Arm
☐ Crippled Leg
☐ Crippled Finger
☐ Hard Lip

SCARS

☐ Cheek
☐ Chin
☐ Ear
☐ Forehead
☐ Nose
☐ Lip
☐ Neck
☐ Chest
☐ Arm
☐ Wrist
☐ Hand

TATTOOS

☐ Arms/Hands
☐ Neck/Chest
☐ Other

SPEECH

☐ Foreign Accent
☐ Lisps
☐ Northern
☐ Stutters
☐ Soft/Low
☐ Refrined
☐ Extremely Poor English

POSTURE

☐ Stoop Shouldered
☒ Square, erect
☐ Sway Backed

OTHER IDENTIFYING
FEATURES

62 _____
63 _____
64 _____
65 _____

PS-POL-285-1507A

1 ACTIVITY NUMBER

GREENSBORO POLICE
ARREST REPORT

79 134774

3 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

ROONEY, JEFFRY ALAN

6 ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

9 ADDRESS

914 1/2 EAST 33rd AVE,
TAMPA, FLA.

10 DRIVER'S LIC. & STATE

FLORIDA
R500-421-55-264

13 BUSINESS ADDRESS

14 SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

~~301~~

FOIA b 6

16 LOCATION OF ARREST

FLAGG + BAKER

17 CHARGE #1

16A Location of Occurrence

FLAGG + BAKER

INCITING A RI

18 DATE/TIME OF ARREST

10-11-79/1845

19 CHARGE #2

20

X

IN CUSTODY

BONDED

RECOGNIZED

21 CHARGE #3

22 ARRESTING OFFICER

J.R. BALLANCE

23 BADGE & ASSIGNMENT NUMBER

379 1E/123

24 FBI NO.

25 FBI FP CLASS.

NARRATIVE: Describe details of arrest. Was force used? Did the arrested person receive medical treatment?
Was evidence turned in? Etc.

Blue Jean Jacket, Blue Jeans

RAN, HID IN DUMPSTER, HANDCUFFED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2TAP/EN

CIRCLE APPLICABLE CHARACTERISTICS

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

SEX

☒ Male
☐ Female

RACE

☒ White
☐ Black
☐ Indian
☐ Oriental
☐ Other

HEIGHT

6 FT. 2 IN.

WEIGHT

150 LBS.

HAIR COLOR

☒ Black/Brown
☐ LT Blond/Sandy
☐ RD Red/Auburn
☐ GR Grey/White

HAIR TYPE

☒ Full/Thick
☐ Thin/Partially Bald

EYE COLOR

☐ Blue/Green (Light)
☐ Brown/Black (Dark)

EYE CHARACTERISTICS

☐ Bulging
☐ Crossed
☐ One eye blind/missing
☐ Wears glasses/lenses

NOSE

☐ Small/Thin
☐ Large/Broad
☐ Broken/Crooked
☐ Flat
☐ Hooked
☐ Upturned

TEETH

☐ Missing/Gapped
☐ Visible Gold/Silver
☐ Decayed/Discolored
☐ Irregular/Out of line

COMPLEXTION FOR

SELECTED RACE

☐ Light/Fair
☐ Dark/Medium

COMPLEXTION ODDITIES

☐ Birthmark
☐ Freckles
☐ Moles
☐ Pimples
☐ Pock Marked
☐ Veins/Blood Vessels

AMPUTATIONS

☐ Arm
☐ Hand
☐ Finger
☐ Foot
☐ Leg
☐ Ear

DEFORMITIES

☐ Cauliflower Ears
☐ Crippled Arm
☐ Crippled Leg
☐ Crippled Finger
☐ Harelip

SCARS

☐ Cheek
☐ Chin
☐ Ear
☐ Forehead
☐ Nose
☐ Lip
☐ Neck
☐ Chest
☐ Arm
☐ Wrist
☐ Hand

TATTOOS

☐ Arms/Hands
☐ Neck/Chest
☐ Other

SPEECH

☐ Foreign Accent
☐ Lisps
☐ Northern
☐ Stutters
☐ Soft/Low
☐ Refined
☐ Extremely Poor English

POSTURE

☐ Stoop Shouldered
☐ Square, erect
☐ Sway Backed

OTHER IDENTIFYING
FEATURES

☐ Beard
☐ Mustache

63

64

65

PS-POL-285-1507A

REQUIRED INFORMATION

1 ACTIVITY NUMBER

79 134774

GREENSBORO POLICE DEPARTMENT

ARREST REPORT

3 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

ROONEY, JEFFRY ALAN

4 DOB

AGE

5 NCIC/CHECK/LOCAL

FOIA b 6

6 ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

7 NICKNAME

8 PIN NUMBER

9 ADDRESS

914 1/2 EAST 33rd AVE,
TAMPA, FLA.

10 DRIVER'S LIC. & STATE

FLORIDA
R500-421-55-264

11 SLECT. SER. NO.

12 FINGERPRINT NO.

13 BUSINESS ADDRESS

14 SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

FOIA b 6

15 OCCUPATION

UNEMPLOYED

16 LOCATION OF ARREST

FLAGG + BAKER

17 CHARGE #1

INCITING A RIOT 14-288.2

16A Location of Occurrence

FLAGG + BAKER

19 CHARGE #2

18 DATE/TIME OF ARREST

10-11-79/1845

20

IN CUSTODY

21 CHARGE #3

BONDED

RECOGNIZED

22 ARRESTING OFFICER

J.R. BALANCE

23 BADGE & ASSIGNMENT NUMBER

379 1E/123

24 FBI NO.

25 FBI FP CLASS.

NARRATIVE: Describe details of arrest. Was force used? Did the arrested person receive medical treatment? Was evidence turned in? Etc.

Blue Jean Jacket, Blue Jeans

RAN, HID IN DUMPSTER, HANDCUFFED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2TAP/EW

CIRCLE APPLICABLE CHARACTERISTICS

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

SEX

☒ M Male
☐ F Female

RACE

☒ W White
☐ N Black
☐ I Indian
☐ O Oriental
☐ X Other

HEIGHT

6 FT. 2 IN.

WEIGHT

150 LBS.

HAIR COLOR

☒ DK Black/Brown
☐ LT Blond/Sandy
☐ RD Red/Auburn
☐ GR Grey/White

HAIR TYPE

☒ 01 Full/Thick
☐ 02 Thin/Partially Bald

EYE COLOR

☐ 03 Blue/Green (Light)
☐ 04 Brown/Black (Dark)

EYE CHARACTERISTICS

☐ 05 Bulging
☐ 06 Crossed
☐ 07 One eye blind/missing
☐ 08 Wears glasses/lenses

NOSE

☐ 09 Small/Thin
☐ 10 Large/Broad
☐ 11 Broken/Crooked
☐ 12 Flat
☐ 13 Hooked
☐ 14 Upturned

TEETH

☐ 15 Missing/Gapped
☐ 16 Visible Gold/Silver
☐ 17 Decayed/Discolored
☐ 18 Irregular/Out of line

COMPLEXTION FOR
SELECTED RACE

☐ 19 Light/Fair
☐ 20 Dark/Medium

COMPLEXTION ODDITIES

☐ 21 Birthmark
☐ 22 Freckles
☐ 23 Moles
☐ 24 Pimples
☐ 25 Pock Marked
☐ 26 Veins/Blood Vessels

AMPUTATIONS

☐ 27 Arm
☐ 28 Hand
☐ 29 Finger
☐ 30 Foot
☐ 31 Leg
☐ 32 Ear

DEFORMITIES

☐ 33 Cauliflower Ears
☐ 34 Crippled Arm
☐ 35 Crippled Leg
☐ 36 Crippled Finger
☐ 37 Harelip

SCARS

☐ 38 Cheek
☐ 39 Chin
☐ 40 Ear
☐ 41 Forehead
☐ 42 Nose
☐ 43 Lip
☐ 44 Neck
☐ 45 Chest
☐ 46 Arm
☐ 47 Wrist
☐ 48 Hand

TATTOOS

☐ 49 Arms/Hands
☐ 50 Neck/Chest
☐ 51 Other

SPEECH

☐ 52 Foreign Accent
☐ 53 Lisps
☐ 54 Northern
☐ 55 Stutters
☐ 56 Soft/Low
☐ 57 Refined
☐ 58 Extremely Poor English

POSTURE

☐ 59 Stoop Shouldered
☐ 60 Square, erect
☐ 61 Sway Backed

OTHER IDENTIFYING
FEATURES

☐ 62 Beard
☐ Mustache

63

64

65

PS-POL-285-1507A

1 ACTIVITY NUMBER

GREENSBORO POLICE D
ARREST REPO

79 134 774

3 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

SULLIVAN, BETTY LYNN

6 ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

9 ADDRESS

7430 BRADFORD
Houston Tex

10 DRIVER'S LIC. & STATE

0952044 TX

13 BUSINESS ADDRESS

U.S. Postal Ser.
Houston Tex

14 SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

FOIA b (6)

16 LOCATION OF ARREST

Flagg + Baker

17 CHARGE #1

INCITING

16A Location of Occurrence

Flagg + Baker

18 DATE/TIME OF ARREST

10-19-84

19 CHARGE #2

20 IN CUSTODY

BONDED

RECOGNIZED

21 CHARGE #3

22 ARRESTING OFFICER

R. E. BALL

23 BADGE & ASSIGNMENT NUMBER

10 II-E



24 FBI NO.

25 FBI NO.

NARRATIVE: Describe details of arrest. Was force used? Did the arrested person receive medical treatment?
Was evidence turned in? Etc.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2 TPE/ew

CIRCLE APPLICABLE CHARACTERISTICS

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

SEX

M Male
☒ F Female

RACE

W White
N Black
I Indian
O Oriental
X Other

HEIGHT

5 FT. 2 IN.

WEIGHT

112 LBS.

HAIR COLOR

DK Black/Brown
LT Blond/Sandy
☒ RD Red/Auburn
GR Grey/White

HAIR TYPE

☒ 01 Full/Thick
02 Thin/Partially Bald

EYE COLOR

☒ 03 Blue/Green (Light)
04 Brown/Black (Dark)

EYE CHARACTERISTICS

05 Bulging
06 Crossed
07 One eye blind/missing
08 Wears glasses/lenses

NOSE

09 Small/Thin
☒ 10 Large/Broad
11 Broken/Crooked
12 Flat
13 Hooked
14 Upturned

TEETH

15 Missing/Gapped
16 Visible Gold/Silver
17 Decayed/Discolored
18 Irregular/Out of line

COMPLEXION FOR
SELECTED RACE

☒ 19 Light/Fair
20 Dark/Medium

COMPLEXION ODDITIES

☒ 21 Birthmark
22 Freckles
23 Moles
24 Pimples
25 Pock Marked
26 Veins/Blood Vessels

AMPUTATIONS

27 Arm
28 Hand
29 Finger
30 Foot
31 Leg
32 Ear

DEFORMITIES

33 Cauliflower Ears
34 Crippled Arm
35 Crippled Leg
36 Crippled Finger
37 Harelip

SCARS

38 Cheek
39 Chin
40 Ear
41 Forehead
42 Nose
43 Lip
44 Neck
45 Chest
46 Arm
47 Wrist
48 Hand

TATTOOS

49 Arms/Hands
50 Neck/Chest
51 Other

SPEECH

52 Foreign Accent
53 Lisps
54 Northern
55 Stutters
☒ 56 Soft/Low
57 Refined
58 Extremely Poor English

POSTURE

59 Stoop Shouldered
☒ 60 Square, erect
61 Sway Backed

OTHER IDENTIFYING
FEATURES

62 _____
63 _____
64 _____
65 _____

PS-POL-285-1507A

REQUIRED INFORMATION

GREENSBORO POLICE DEPARTMENT ARREST REPORT

1 ACTIVITY NUMBER 79 134 774			
3 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX) SULLIVAN, BETTY LYNN		4 DOB FOIA b 6	5 NCIC/CHECK 61 65
6 ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)		7 NICKNAME	8 PIR NUMBER
9 ADDRESS 7430 BRADFORD Houston Tex	10 DRIVER'S LIC. & STATE 0952044 TX	11 SLECT. SER. NO.	12 FINGERPRINT NO.
13 BUSINESS ADDRESS U.S. Postal Ser. Houston Tex	14 SOCIAL SECURITY NO. FOIA b 6	15 OCCUPATION clerk	
16 LOCATION OF ARREST FLAGG + BAKER	17 CHARGE #1 INCITING A RIOT		
16A Location of Occurrence FLAGG + BAKER			
18 DATE/TIME OF ARREST 10-17-79 1845	19 CHARGE #2		20
20 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> BONDED <input type="checkbox"/> RECOGNIZED	21 CHARGE #3		20
22 ARRESTING OFFICER R. E. BALL	23 BADGE & ASSIGNMENT NUMBER 10 II-E	24 FBI NO.	25 FBI FP CLASS.

NARRATIVE: Describe details of arrest. Was force used? Did the arrested person receive medical treatment? Was evidence turned in? Etc.

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2 TAE/ew**

CIRCLE APPLICABLE CHARACTERISTICS

REQUIRED INFORMATION	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	HAIR TYPE	COMPLEXTION FOR SELECTED RACE	COMPLEXTION ODDITIES	SCARS	POSTURE	
REQUIRED INFORMATION	SEX <input checked="" type="radio"/> Male <input type="radio"/> Female	01 Full/Thick <input type="radio"/> 02 Thin/Partially Bald	19 Light/Fair <input type="radio"/> 20 Dark/Medium	21 Birthmark <input type="radio"/> 22 Freckles	38 Cheek <input type="radio"/> 39 Chin <input type="radio"/> 40 Ear <input type="radio"/> 41 Forehead <input type="radio"/> 42 Nose <input type="radio"/> 43 Lip <input type="radio"/> 44 Neck <input type="radio"/> 45 Chest <input type="radio"/> 46 Arm <input type="radio"/> 47 Wrist <input type="radio"/> 48 Hand	59 Stoop Shouldered <input checked="" type="radio"/> 60 Square, erect <input type="radio"/> 61 Sway Backed	
	RACE <input checked="" type="radio"/> W White <input type="radio"/> N Black <input type="radio"/> I Indian <input type="radio"/> O Oriental <input type="radio"/> X Other	EYE COLOR <input type="radio"/> 03 Blue/Green (Light) <input type="radio"/> 04 Brown/Black (Dark)	23 Moles <input type="radio"/> 24 Pimples <input type="radio"/> 25 Pock Marked <input type="radio"/> 26 Veins/Blood Vessels	49 Arms/Hands <input type="radio"/> 50 Neck/Chest <input type="radio"/> 51 Other	OTHER IDENTIFYING FEATURES		
	HEIGHT 5 FT. 2 IN.	EYE CHARACTERISTICS <input type="radio"/> 05 Bulging <input type="radio"/> 06 Crossed <input type="radio"/> 07 One eye blind/missing <input type="radio"/> 08 Wears glasses/lenses	27 Arm <input type="radio"/> 28 Hand <input type="radio"/> 29 Finger <input type="radio"/> 30 Foot <input type="radio"/> 31 Leg <input type="radio"/> 32 Ear	52 Foreign Accent <input type="radio"/> 53 Lisps <input type="radio"/> 54 Northern <input type="radio"/> 55 Stutters <input type="radio"/> 56 Soft/Low <input type="radio"/> 57 Refined <input type="radio"/> 58 Extremely Poor English	62 _____		
	WEIGHT 112 LBS.	NOSE <input type="radio"/> 09 Small/Thin <input checked="" type="radio"/> 10 Large/Broad <input type="radio"/> 11 Broken/Crooked <input type="radio"/> 12 Flat <input type="radio"/> 13 Hooked <input type="radio"/> 14 Upturned	DEFORMITIES <input type="radio"/> 33 Cauliflower Ears <input type="radio"/> 34 Crippled Arm <input type="radio"/> 35 Crippled Leg <input type="radio"/> 36 Crippled Finger <input type="radio"/> 37 Harelip	63 _____			
	HAIR COLOR <input type="radio"/> DK Black/Brown <input type="radio"/> LT Blond/Sandy <input checked="" type="radio"/> RD Red/Auburn <input type="radio"/> GR Grey/White	TEETH <input type="radio"/> 15 Missing/Gapped <input type="radio"/> 16 Visible Gold/Silver <input type="radio"/> 17 Decayed/Discolored <input type="radio"/> 18 Irregular/Out of line	64 _____				
	65 _____						
	66 _____						
	67 _____						
	68 _____						
	69 _____						
	70 _____						
	71 _____						
	72 _____						

1 ACTIVITY NUMBER
79-134 774

GREENSBORO POLICE
ARREST REPORT

3 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

Kine, Teresa Kay

6 ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

9 ADDRESS
Possibly ???
917 Union St

10 DRIVER'S LIC. & STATE
3032928 SC

13 BUSINESS ADDRESS

14 SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

FOIA b 6

16 LOCATION OF ARREST

17 CHARGE #1

16A Location of Occurrence

18 DATE/TIME OF ARREST

19 CHARGE #2

20 ☒ IN CUSTODY

21 CHARGE #3

BONDED

RECOGNIZED

22 ARRESTING OFFICER

23 BADGE & ASSIGNMENT NUMBER



NARRATIVE: Describe details of arrest. Was force used? Did the arrested person receive medical treatment?
Was evidence turned in? Etc.

SCNB Check Book # 053200501 5423 05008 0130
Rt 13 No 233 Lakeshore Apts Greenville SC

SCDL address 18 Wrigley St Greenville SC
(Wichovia Savings account Greensboro 006 82035-7
Lee St

Hand Cuffed no force or Medical

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2TAP/KW

CIRCLE APPLICABLE CHARACTERISTICS

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

REQUIRED INFORMATION

SEX

M Male
F Female

RACE

W White
N Black
I Indian
O Oriental
X Other

HEIGHT

5 FT. 7 IN.

WEIGHT

132 LBS.

HAIR COLOR

DK Black/Brown
LT Blond/Sandy
RD Red/Auburn
GR Grey/White

HAIR TYPE

01 Full/Thick
02 Thin/Partially Bald

EYE COLOR

03 Blue/Green/Light
04 Brown/Black (Dark)

EYE CHARACTERISTICS

05 Bulging
06 Crossed
07 One eye blind/missing
08 Wears glasses/lenses

NOSE

09 Small/Thin
10 Large/Broad
11 Broken/Crooked
12 Flat
13 Hooked
14 Upturned

TEETH

15 Missing/Gapped
16 Visible Gold/Silver
17 Decayed/Discolored
18 Irregular/Out of line

COMPLEXTION FOR
SELECTED RACE

19 Light/Fair
20 Dark/Medium

COMPLEXTION ODDITIES

21 Birthmark
22 Freckles
23 Moles
24 Pimples
25 Pock Marked
26 Veins/Blood Vessels

AMPUTATIONS

27 Arm
28 Hand
29 Finger
30 Foot
31 Leg
32 Ear

DEFORMITIES

33 Cripple/Lower Ears
34 Crippled Arm
35 Crippled Leg
36 Crippled Finger
37 Harelip

SCARS

38 Cheek
39 Chin
40 Ear
41 Forehead
42 Nose
43 Lip
44 Neck
45 Chest
46 Arm
47 Wrist
48 Hand

TATTOOS

49 Arms/Hands
50 Neck/Chest
51 Other

SPEECH

52 Foreign Accent
53 Lisps
54 Northern
55 Stutters
56 Soft/Low
57 Refined
58 Extremely Poor English

POSTURE

59 Stoop Shouldered
60 Square, erect
61 Sway Backed

OTHER IDENTIFYING
FEATURES

62 _____
63 _____
64 _____
65 _____

1 ACTIVITY NUMBER

GREENSBORO POLICE DEPARTMENT

ARREST REPORT

75

3 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

4 DOB

AGE

5 NCIC/CHECK/LOCAL

6 ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

FOIA b 6

7 NICKNAME

8 PIN NUMBER

9 ADDRESS

10 DRIVER'S LIC. & STATE

11 SLECT. SER. NO.

12 FINGERPRINT NO.

13 BUSINESS ADDRESS

14 SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

15 OCCUPATION

16 LOCATION OF ARREST

17 CHARGE #1

16A Location of Occurrence

19 CHARGE #2

18 DATE/TIME OF ARREST

21 CHARGE #3

20

IN CUSTODY

BONDED

RECOGNIZED

22 ARRESTING OFFICER

23 BADGE & ASSIGNMENT NUMBER

24 FBI NO.

25 FBI FP CLASS

NARRATIVE: Describe details of arrest. Was force used? Did the arrested person receive medical treatment?
Was evidence turned in? Etc.

SCNB Check Book # 053200501 5423 05008 0130
 Rt 13 No 233 Lakeshore Apts Greenville SC
 SC DL address 18 Wrigley St Greenville SC
 Wuchovic Savings account Greensboro 006 82035-7
 Lee St
 Hand Cuffed no force or Medical

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 8/24/84 BY SP2 TAP/KW

CIRCLE APPLICABLE CHARACTERISTICS

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

SEX

M Male

F Female

RACE

W White

N Black

I Indian

O Oriental

X Other

HEIGHT

5 FT. 7 IN.

WEIGHT

132 LBS.

HAIR COLOR

DK Black/Brown

LT Blond/Sandy

RD Red/Auburn

GR Grey/White

HAIR TYPE

01 Full/Thick

02 Thin/Partially Bald

EYE COLOR

03 Blue/Green/Light

04 Brown/Black (Dark)

EYE CHARACTERISTICS

05 Bulging

06 Crossed

07 One eye blind/missing

08 Wears glasses/lenses

NOSE

09 Small/Thin

10 Large/Broad

11 Broken/Crooked

12 Flat

13 Hooked

14 Upturned

TEETH

15 Missing/Gapped

16 Visible Gold/Silver

17 Decayed/Discolored

18 Irregular/Out of line

COMPLEXTION FOR
SELECTED RACE

19 Light/Fair

20 Dark/Medium

COMPLEXTION ODDITIES

21 Birthmark

22 Freckles

23 Moles

24 Pimples

25 Pock Marked

26 Veins/Blood Vessels

AMPUTATIONS

27 Arm

28 Hand

29 Finger

30 Foot

31 Leg

32 Ear

DEFORMITIES

33 Cavity/Flower Ears

34 Crippled Arm

35 Crippled Leg

36 Crippled Finger

37 Harelip

SCARS

38 Cheek

39 Chin

40 Ear

41 Forehead

42 Nose

43 Lip

44 Neck

45 Chest

46 Arm

47 Wrist

48 Hand

TATTOOS

49 Arms/Hands

50 Neck/Chest

51 Other

SPEECH

52 Foreign Accent

53 Lisps

54 Northern

55 Stutters

56 Soft/Low

57 Retained

58 Extremely Poor

English

POSTURE

59 Stoop Shouldered

60 Square, erect

61 Sway Backed

OTHER IDENTIFYING
FEATURES

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

PS-POL-285-1507A

ACTIVITY NUMBER

GREENSBORO

ARR

79-0134 774

3 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

Hopkins, Timothy Lan

6 ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

9 ADDRESS

917 Union St

10 DRIVER'S LIC. & STATE

5021294

13 BUSINESS ADDRESS

Shoney's

14 SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

FOIA b (6)

16 LOCATION OF ARREST

200 Bk Baker Dr

17 CHARGE #1

Anti-nors

16A Location of Occurrence

18 DATE/TIME OF ARREST

1830 10-11-79

19 CHARGE #2

Inciting to Riot

20 IN CUSTODY

BONDED

RECOGNIZED

21 CHARGE #3

22 ARRESTING OFFICER

7 L Murdoch

23 BADGE & ASSIGNMENT NUMBER

89 3E 323

24 FBI NO.

25 FBI FP CLASS.

NARRATIVE: Describe details of arrest. Was force used? Did the arrested person receive medical treatment? Was evidence turned in? Etc.

No Force

No Medical

2 large speakers 1 microphone and 1 small amp
Confiscated as evidence

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2 TAP/EN

CIRCLE APPLICABLE CHARACTERISTICS

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

SEX
M Male
F Female

RACE
W White
N Black
I Indian
O Oriental
X Other

HEIGHT

FT. 5 IN. 11

WEIGHT

165 LBS.

HAIR COLOR
B Black/Brown
LT Blond/Sandy
RD Red/Auburn
GR Grey/White

HAIR TYPE

1 Full/Thick
2 Thin/Partially Bald

EYE COLOR

3 Blue/Green (Light)
4 Brown/Black (Dark)

Hazel

EYE CHARACTERISTICS

5 Bulging
6 Crossed
7 One eye blind/missing
8 Wears glasses/lenses

NOSE

9 Small/Thin
10 Large/Broad
11 Broken/Crooked
12 Flat
13 Hooked
14 Uprturned

TEETH

15 Missing/Gapped
16 Visible Gold/Silver
17 Decayed/Discolored
18 Irregular/Out of line

COMPLEXTION FOR
SELECTED RACE

19 Light/Fair
20 Dark/Medium

COMPLEXTION ODDITIES

21 Birthmark
22 Freckles
23 Moles
24 Pimples
25 Pock Marked
26 Veins/Blood Vessels

AMPUTATIONS

27 Arm
28 Hand
29 Finger
30 Foot
31 Leg
32 Ear

DEFORMITIES

33 Cauliflower Ears
34 Crippled Arm
35 Crippled Leg
36 Crippled Finger
37 Harelip

SCARS

38 Cheek
39 Chin
40 Ear
41 Forehead
42 Nose
43 Lip
44 Neck
45 Chest
46 Arm
47 Wrist
48 Hand

TATTOOS

49 Arms/Hands
50 Neck/Chest
51 Other

SPEECH

52 Foreign Accent
53 Lisps
54 Northern
55 Stutters
56 Soft/Low
57 Refined
58 Extremely Poor English

POSTURE

59 Stoop Shouldered
60 Square, erect
61 Sway Backed

OTHER IDENTIFYING
FEATURES

62 _____
63 _____
64 _____
65 _____

PS-POL-285-1507A

1 ACTIVITY NUMBER
79-0134 774

GREENSBORO POLICE DEPARTMENT
ARREST REPORT T-75

3 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX) Hopkins, Timothy Lang		4 DOB FOIA b 6	AGE	5 NCIC/CHECK/LOCAL CB CB
6 ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)		7 NICKNAME		8 PIR NUMBER 134864
9 ADDRESS 917 Union St	10 DRIVER'S LIC. & STATE 5021294 NC	11 SLECT. SER. NO.		12 FINGERPRINT NO.
13 BUSINESS ADDRESS Shoney's	14 SOCIAL SECURITY NO. FOIA b 6	15 OCCUPATION Bar Tender		
16 LOCATION OF ARREST 200 BLK Baker Dr	17 CHARGE #1 Anti-norse ordinance			
16A Location of Occurrence	19 CHARGE #2 Inciting to Riot			
18 DATE/TIME OF ARREST 1830 10-11-79	21 CHARGE #3			
20 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> BONDED <input type="checkbox"/> RECOGNIZED	23 BADGE & ASSIGNMENT NUMBER 89 3E 323		25 FBI FP CLASS	
22 ARRESTING OFFICER F. L. Murdoch	24 FBI NO.			

NARRATIVE: Describe details of arrest. Was force used? Did the arrested person receive medical treatment? Was evidence turned in? Etc.

No Force
No Medical
2 large speakers 1 microphone and 1 small amp
Confiscated as evidence

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2 TAP/EN

CIRCLE APPLICABLE CHARACTERISTICS

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION		COMPLETION FOR SELECTED RACE		SCARS		POSTURE	
REQUIRED INFORMATION	SEX <input checked="" type="radio"/> M Male <input type="radio"/> F Female	01 HAIR TYPE <input checked="" type="radio"/> Full/Thick 02 Thin/Partially Bald	19 Light/Fair 20 Dark/Medium	38 Cheek 39 Chin 40 Ear 41 Forehead	59 Stoop Shouldered <input checked="" type="radio"/> 60 Square, erect 61 Sway Backed	OTHER IDENTIFYING FEATURES	
	RACE <input checked="" type="radio"/> W White N Black I Indian O Oriental X Other	EYE COLOR 03 Blue/Green (Light) 04 Brown/Black (Dark) Hazel	COMPLETION ODDITIES 21 Birthmark <input checked="" type="radio"/> 22 Freckles 23 Moles 24 Pimples 25 Pock Marked 26 Veins/Blood Vessels	42 Nose 43 Lip 44 Neck 45 Chest 46 Arm 47 Wrist 48 Hand			
	HEIGHT FT. 5 IN. 11	EYE CHARACTERISTICS 05 Bulging 06 Crossed 07 One eye blind/missing 08 Wears glasses/lenses	AMPUTATIONS 27 Arm 28 Hand 29 Finger 30 Foot 31 Leg 32 Ear	TATTOOS 49 Arms/Hands 50 Neck/Chest 51 Other			
	WEIGHT 165 LBS.	NOSE <input checked="" type="radio"/> 09 Small/Thin 10 Large/Broad 11 Broken/Crooked 12 Flat 13 Hooked 14 Upturned	DEFORMITIES 33 Cauliflower Ears 34 Crippled Arm 35 Crippled Leg 36 Crippled Finger 37 Harelip	SPEECH 52 Foreign Accent 53 Lisps <input checked="" type="radio"/> 54 Northern 55 Stutters <input checked="" type="radio"/> 56 Soft/Low 57 Refined 58 Extremely Poor English			
	HAIR COLOR <input checked="" type="radio"/> B Black/Brown LT Blond/Sandy RD Red/Auburn GR Grey/White	TEETH 15 Missing/Gapped 16 Visible Gold/Silver 17 Decayed/Discolored 18 Irregular/Out of line					

GREENSBORO POLICE DEPARTMENT ARREST REPORT

1 ACTIVITY NUMBER
79-134774

3 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

JOHNSON, Gregory Lee

6 ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)

9 ADDRESS

**4801 EL PRADO BL
TAMPA FLA**

10 DRIVER'S LIC. & STATE

14 SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

FOIA b (6)

16 LOCATION OF ARREST

20013K BAKER DR.

17 CHARGE #1

RESIST ARREST

16A Location of Occurrence

SAME

19 CHARGE #2

Inciting A Riot

18 DATE/TIME OF ARREST

10-11-79 1845

21 CHARGE #3

20 ☒ IN CUSTODY

☐ BONDED

☐ RECOGNIZED

22 ARRESTING OFFICER

J. R. LEVERETTE

23 BADGE & ASSIGNMENT NUMBER

109 2 + E

24 FBI NO.

25 FBI FP CLASS.

99464

NARRATIVE: Describe details of arrest. Was force used? Did the arrested person receive medical treatment? Was evidence turned in? Etc.

NO FORCE USED

**USE OF FORCE USED SUBJ Struck on Left Leg with
Night Stick ONE time. Admin. Memo on file Auth
Sgt Wilson**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2 TAP/ew

CIRCLE APPLICABLE CHARACTERISTICS

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

HAIR TYPE

- ☒ 01 Full/Thick
☐ 02 Thin/Partially Bald

EYE COLOR

- ☒ 03 Blue/Green (Light)
☐ 04 Brown/Black (Dark)

EYE CHARACTERISTICS

- ☐ 05 Bulging
☐ 06 Crossed
☐ 07 One eye blind/missing
☒ 08 Wears glasses/lenses

NOSE

- ☒ 09 Small/Thin
☐ 10 Large/Broad
☐ 11 Broken/Crooked
☐ 12 Flat
☐ 13 Hooked
☐ 14 Upturned

TEETH

- ☐ 15 Missing/Gapped
☐ 16 Visible Gold/Silver
☐ 17 Decayed/Discolored
☐ 18 Irregular/Out of line

COMPLEXTION FOR SELECTED RACE

- ☒ 19 Light/Fair
☐ 20 Dark/Medium

COMPLEXTION ODDITIES

- ☐ 21 Birthmark
☐ 22 Freckles
☐ 23 Moles
☐ 24 Pimples
☐ 25 Pock Marked
☐ 26 Veins/Blood Vessels

AMPUTATIONS

- ☐ 27 Arm
☐ 28 Hand
☐ 29 Finger
☐ 30 Foot
☐ 31 Leg
☐ 32 Ear

DEFORMITIES

- ☐ 33 Cauliflower Ears
☐ 34 Crippled Arm
☐ 35 Crippled Leg
☐ 36 Crippled Finger
☐ 37 Harelip

SCARS

- ☐ 38 Cheek
☐ 39 Chin
☐ 40 Ear
☐ 41 Forehead
☐ 42 Nose
☐ 43 Lip
☐ 44 Neck
☐ 45 Chest
☐ 46 Arm
☐ 47 Wrist
☐ 48 Hand

TATTOOS

- ☐ 49 Arms/Hands
☐ 50 Neck/Chest
☐ 51 Other

SPEECH
☐ 52 Foreign Accent
☐ 53 Lisps
☐ 54 Northern
☐ 55 Stutters
☐ 56 Soft/Low
☐ 57 Refined
☐ 58 Extremely Poor English

POSTURE

- ☐ 59 Stoop Shouldered
☒ 60 Square, erect
☐ 61 Sway Backed

OTHER IDENTIFYING FEATURES

- 62 _____
63 _____
64 _____
65 _____

PS-POL-285-1507A

REQUIRED INFORMATION

SEX

- ☒ M Male
☐ F Female

RACE

- ☒ W White
☐ N Black
☐ I Indian
☐ O Oriental
☐ X Other

HEIGHT

5 FT 11 IN.

WEIGHT

155 LBS.

HAIR COLOR

- ☒ DK Black/Brown
☐ LT Blond/Sandy
☐ RD Red/Auburn
☐ GR Grey/White

GREENSBORO POLICE DEPARTMENT

ARREST REPORT

1 ACTIVITY NUMBER 79-134774		4 DOB FOIA b 6		AGE	5 NCIC/CHECK/LOCAL CB 6D
3 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX) JOHNSON, Gregory Lee			7 NICKNAME		8 PH. NUMBER
6 ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)			11 SLECT. SER. NO.		12 FINGERPRINT NO.
9 ADDRESS 4801 EL PRADO BL TAMPA FLA		10 DRIVER'S LIC. & STATE		15 OCCUPATION	
13 BUSINESS ADDRESS		14 SOCIAL SECURITY NO. FOIA b 6		16 LOCATION OF ARREST 200 BK BAKER DR.	
16A Location of Occurrence SAME		17 CHARGE #1 RESIST ARREST		18 DATE/TIME OF ARREST 10-11-79 1845	
18 DATE/TIME OF ARREST		19 CHARGE #2 Inciting A Riot		20 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> BONDED <input type="checkbox"/> RECOGNIZED	
21 CHARGE #3		22 ARRESTING OFFICER J. R. LeVerette		23 BADGE & ASSIGNMENT NUMBER 109 2+E	
24 FBI NO.		25 FBI FP CLASS 99464		26 FBI NO.	

NARRATIVE: Describe details of arrest. Was force used? Did the arrested person receive medical treatment? Was evidence turned in? Etc.

NO FORCE USED

USE OF FORCE USED Subj Struck on Left Leg with Night Stick ONE time. Admin. Memo on file. Auth **Sgt Wilson**

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2 TAP/EN**

CIRCLE APPLICABLE CHARACTERISTICS

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

REQUIRED INFORMATION

SEX
☒ Male
☐ Female

RACE
☒ White
☐ Black
☐ Indian
☐ Oriental
☐ Other

HEIGHT
5 FT 11 IN.

WEIGHT
155 LBS.

HAIR COLOR
☒ Black/Brown
☐ Blond/Sandy
☐ Red/Auburn
☐ Grey/White

HAIR TYPE

☒ Full/Thick
☐ Thin/Partially Bald

EYE COLOR

☒ Blue/Green (Light)
☐ Brown/Black (Dark)

EYE CHARACTERISTICS

☒ Bulging
☐ Crossed
☐ One eye blind/missing
☐ Wears glasses/lenses

NOSE

☒ Small/Thin
☐ Large/Broad
☐ Broken/Crooked
☐ Flat
☐ Hooked
☐ Upturned

TEETH

☐ Missing/Gapped
☐ Visible Gold/Silver
☐ Decayed/Discolored
☐ Irregular/Out of line

COMPLEXTION FOR SELECTED RACE

☒ Light/Fair
☐ Dark/Medium

COMPLEXTION ODDITIES

☐ Birthmark
☐ Freckles
☐ Moles
☐ Pimples
☐ Pock Marked
☐ Veins/Blood Vessels

AMPUTATIONS

☐ Arm
☐ Hand
☐ Finger
☐ Foot
☐ Leg
☐ Ear

DEFORMITIES

☐ Cauliflower Ears
☐ Crippled Arm
☐ Crippled Leg
☐ Crippled Finger
☐ Harelip

SCARS

☐ Cheek
☐ Chin
☐ Ear
☐ Forehead
☐ Nose
☐ Lip
☐ Neck
☐ Chest
☐ Arm
☐ Wrist
☐ Hand

TATTOOS

☐ Arms/Hands
☐ Neck/Chest
☐ Other

SPEECH

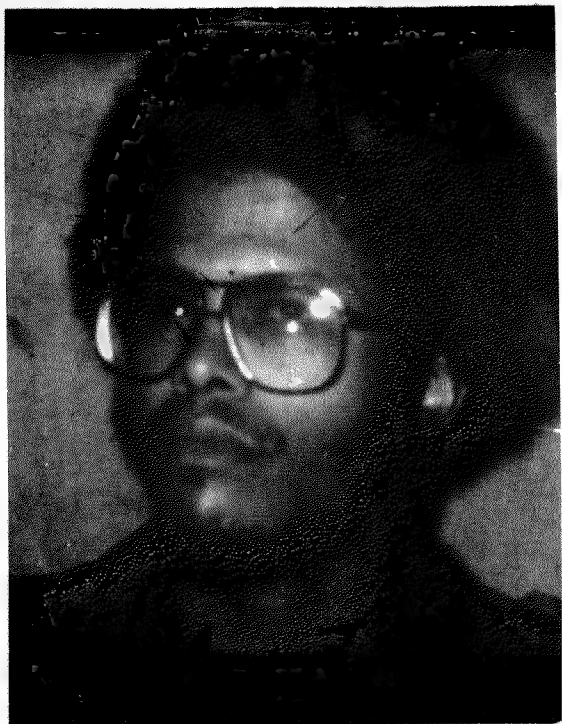
☐ Foreign Accent
☐ Lisps
☐ Northern
☐ Stutters
☐ Soft/Low
☐ Refined
☐ Extremely Poor English

POSTURE

☐ Stoop Shouldered
☒ Square, erect
☐ Sway Backed

OTHER IDENTIFYING FEATURES

62 _____
63 _____
64 _____
65 _____



Kevin Moore

E 7 0 6 6 9 1 X

Routing Slip
0-7 (Rev. 12-17-73)

(Copies to Offices Checked)

TO: SAC:

☐ Albany
☐ Albuquerque
☐ Alexandria
☐ Anchorage
☐ Atlanta
☐ Baltimore
☐ Birmingham
☐ Boston
☐ Buffalo
☒ Butte
☒ Charlotte
☒ Chicago
☐ Cincinnati
☐ Cleveland
☐ Columbia
☐ Dallas
☐ Denver
☐ Detroit
☐ El Paso
☐ Honolulu

☐ Houston
☐ Indianapolis
☐ Jackson
☐ Jacksonville
☐ Kansas City
☐ Knoxville
☐ Las Vegas
☐ Little Rock
☐ Los Angeles
☐ Louisville
☐ Memphis
☐ Miami
☐ Milwaukee
☐ Minneapolis
☐ Mobile
☐ Newark
☐ New Haven
☐ New Orleans
☐ New York City
☐ Norfolk

☐ Oklahoma City
☐ Omaha
☐ Philadelphia
☐ Phoenix
☐ Pittsburgh
☐ Portland
☐ Richmond
☐ Sacramento
☐ St. Louis
☐ Salt Lake City
☐ San Antonio
☐ San Diego
☐ San Francisco
☐ San Juan
☐ Savannah
☐ Seattle
☐ Springfield
☐ Tampa
☐ Washington Field
☐ Quantico

TO LEGAT:

☐ Beirut
☐ Bern
☐ Bonn
☐ Brasilia
☐ Buenos Aires
☐ Caracas
☐ Hong Kong
☐ London
☐ Madrid
☐ Manila
☐ Mexico City
☐ Ottawa
☐ Paris
☐ Rome
☐ Singapore
☐ Tel Aviv
☐ Tokyo

DEC 16 1975

RE:

Date

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
CHARACTERIZATION OF SUBVERSIVE
ORGANIZATION
INTERNAL SECURITY

☒ For information ☐ Retention optional ☐ For appropriate action ☐ Surep, by _____
☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.
☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA _____ dated _____

Remarks:

Attached is characterization for
Revolutionary Communist Party, USA.

1-105-2587(RCP)

1-100-8528

Enc. 1
Bufile
Urfile

100-12177-2 -A
105-2587-134

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 18 1975	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

Cole *gpc*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/28/84 BY SP2 TAP/EW

(Revised 12/10/75)

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
CHARACTERIZATION OF SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION
INTERNAL SECURITY

On October 1, 1975, the Revolutionary Union (RU) publicly announced the formation of the Revolutionary Communist Party of USA (RCP). The RU, a militant semi-covert Marxist-Leninist revolutionary organization ideologically oriented towards the People's Republic of China and the teachings of Chairman MAO Tse-tung, had as one of its main objectives, the founding of the RCP, and with the announcement of the formation of the RCP, the RU, as an organization, dissolved. Membership in the RCP is composed primarily of individuals who had previously been members of the RU

The RCP has published a booklet entitled "Programme and Constitution of the Revolutionary Communist Party, USA." This booklet states "The programme is both a declaration of war on the ruling class and a battle plan for the working class of this country. The central task of the Revolutionary Communist Party today, as the Party of the U. S. working class, is to build the struggle, class consciousness and revolutionary unity of the working class, and develop its leadership on a broad united front against the U. S. imperialists... This means the masses of workers must rise in arms, forcibly smash and dismantle the armed forces and political apparatus of the bourgeoisie and create in their place the organs of power of the armed working class."

The Constitution of the RCP states "The Revolutionary Communist Party takes Marxism-Leninism, MAO Tse-tung thought as the theoretical basis guiding its thinking. The basic programme of the Revolutionary Communist Party is the complete overthrow of the bourgeoisie, the establishment of the dictatorship of the proletariat in place of the dictatorship of the bourgeoisie and the triumph of socialism over capitalism. The ultimate aim of the Party is the realization of communism."

Members of the RU, the predecessor and founder of the RCP, have been identified as collecting weapons while engaging in firearms and guerrilla warfare training. The RCP is headquartered in Maywood, Illinois, and utilizes the same mailing address as was utilized by the RU.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-184369)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (105-27305 Sub B)

SUBJECT: REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY
(RCP), USA
MAIL INFO
IS

OO: CHICAGO

DATE: JAN 9 1976

DECLASSIFIED BY SAL TAP/EN
ON 8/29/84

This communication is classified "Confidential" to protect CSCG 9629-S.

During the time period November and December, 1975, FOIA(b)7 - D made available the following return addresses on mail received at Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP), Post Office Box 3486, Merchandise Mart, Chicago, Illinois, 60659.

- 2 - Bureau
- 2 - Baltimore (100-27321)
- 2 - Birmingham (100-5970)
- 2 - Boston (100-39725)
- ② - Charlotte (105-2587)
- 2 - Cleveland (100-29733)
- 2 - Cincinnati (100-18684)
- 2 - Denver (100-9684)
- 2 - Denver (100-9694)
- 2 - Detroit (100-35737)
- 2 - El Paso
- 2 - Honolulu (100-7095)
- 2 - Houston (100-11461)
- 2 - Kansas City (100-13-13458)
- 2 - Los Angeles (100-72077)
- 2 - Milwaukee (100-16234)
- 2 - Minneapolis (100-14235)
- 2 - Newark (100-52500)
- 2 - New Haven (100-20238)
- 2 - New York (105-100707)
- 2 - Oklahoma City (100-86545)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~Classified by 6607~~
~~Exempt from GDS, Category (2)~~
~~Date of Declassification~~
~~Indefinite~~

- 2 - Omaha (105-3027)
- 2 - Philadelphia (100-50645)
- 2 - Richmond (100-11090)
- 2 - St. Louis (100-22311)
- 2 - San Diego (100-14321)
- 2 - San Francisco (100-65253)
- 2 - Seattle (100-29338)
- 2 - Springfield (100-11574)
- 2 - WFO (100-49578)
- 1 - Chicago 100-12177-3

RH:jk
(59)

SEARCHED <i>h</i>	INDEXED <i>h</i>
SERIALIZED <i>h</i>	FILED <i>h</i>
JAN 14 1976	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

Cole

See Pages 34 11
as marked



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Receiving offices are requested to furnish pertinent information to Chicago regarding returning addresses, if it is of the opinion of the receiving offices that such information regarding an individual, organization or mailing address would be of value to Chicago as office of origin in the RCP case.

<u>Date</u>	<u>Address</u>
November 28, 1975	Groundwork Books 7777 Ivanhoe La Jolla, California 92037 LESLIE SAINT 332 South Lenn Iowa City, Iowa 52246 KIM COOK 743 North Wabash Chicago, Illinois 60611 Philippines Research Center Box 71 Mansfield Depot, Connecticut 06251
December 1, 1975	The Call/El Clarin Box 5592 Chicago, Illinois 60680 ANG KATIPUNAN Box 23644 Oakland, California 94621 Central District 8501 East 14th Street Oakland, California 94621 Box 27144 Honolulu, Hawaii 96827 New York City Star 149 Hester Street New York, New York 10002

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

<u>Date</u>	<u>Address</u>
December 1, 1975	Intercontinental Press Box 116 Village Station New York, New York 10014 United States Department of Commerce Washington, D.C., 20230 Recon Pub'ls Box 14602 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19134 Box 1301 Durham, North Carolina 27707 J. LAAMAN Box 14 Concord, New Hampshire 03301
December 2, 1975	Monthly Review 62 West 14th Street New York, New York 10011 Red Flag Bookstore 12 North School Street Honolulu, Hawaii 96817 Pacific Center 1819 Tenth Street Berkeley, California 94710 PERRY SANDERS 1715 North St. Francis Wichita, Kansas 67214
December 3, 1975	HASHOMER HATZAIR 150 5th Avenue New York, New York 10011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

<u>Date</u>	<u>Address</u>
December 3, 1975	North American Congress on Latin America Box 57 New York, New York 10025 Box 7842 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19101 Box 707 Midcity Station Dayton, Ohio BUD STEWART 41712 Box 711 Menard, Illinois 62259
December 4, 1975	Tapol Box 609 Montclair, New Jersey 07042 Intercontinental Press Box 116 New York, New York 10014 Resist Rm 4 720 Massachusetts Avenue Cambridge, Massachusetts 02139 1st National Bank of Maywood 150 South 5th Avenue Maywood, Illinois 60153 FRANK SHUFORD Defense Commission 617 Townsend Santa Ana, California 92703 Yenan Books 2506 Haste Berkeley, California 94704

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date
December 4, 1975

Address
Zimbabwe African National Union
89-09 162nd Street, Suite 3D
Jamaica, New York 11432

Perry
Box 35
College Park, Maryland 20740

M. LEE
255 Shawmut #2
Boston, Massachusetts 02118

December 5, 1975

United States Department of Justice
United States Pentagon
Leavenworth, Kansas 66048

Haymarket
1901 West Wellington
Chicago, Illinois 60657

MARK MLECZAK
371 Ft. Washington - 51
New York, New York 10033

MC HENRY
724 20th Avenue South
Minneapolis, Minnesota 55404

United States Department of Commerce
Washington, D.C., 20230

Cuauhtemoc
Box 5116
Corpus Christi, Texas 78405

Box 18112
Houston, Texas 77023

B. STEWART (41712)
Box 711
Menard, Illinois 62259

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

<u>Date</u>	<u>Address</u>
December 5, 1975	New World Resource Center 2546 North Halsted Chicago, Illinois 60614 Box 18112 Houston, Texas 77023
December 8, 1975	Box 10520 Cleveland, Ohio 44110 TSUSHIN Box 8724 Emeryville, California 94608 United States Department of Commerce Washington, D.C., 20230
December 9, 1975	Agenda Publication Company 396 Greenwich Street San Francisco, California 94133 National Press Service 35 West 53rd Street New York, New York 10019 Box 1000 H Unit Control Marion, Illinois 62959 Central Distribution 8501 East 14th Street Oakland, California 94621
December 10, 1975	The Worker Box 3864 Terminal Annex Los Angeles, California 90030 Worker Box 24523 Seattle, Washington 98124 (ON-2)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date
December 10, 1975

Address
PRSC
Box 319
Cooper Station
New York, New York 10003

J. LAAMAN
Box 14
Concord, New Hampshire 03301

Box 08305
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53208

Labor Res. Association
80th East 11th Street
New York, New York 10003

December 11, 1975

Houston Worker
Box 18112
Houston, Texas 77023

Locker
26 Cass Place
Brooklyn, New York 11235

STEVEN R. WYCOFF
Number 13003 Box 316
Fort Madison, Iowa 52627

Pageants Unlimited, Inc.,
500 South Main Street
Danville, Virginia 24541

December 12, 1975

Arab Liberation Front
Box 273
New York, New York 10314

The Black Scholar
Box 908
Sausalito, California 94965

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date
December 12, 1975

Address
NOUGN WILLIAM S. TURK
Box 37
Holmon Station, Alabama 36223

United States Department of Commerce
Washington, D.C., 20230

Grass Roots No. 1
Thomas Circle
Washington, D.C., 20005

K.16
250 Plaza Boulevard
Morrisville, Pennsylvania 19067

December 15, 1975

217 Eddington Street
Norman, Oklahoma 73069

C.O.U.S.N.L.
Box 11942
Chicago, Illinois 60611

BUD STEWART (41712)
Box 711
Menard, Illinois 62259

706 Broadway
8th Floor
New York, New York 10003

Pacific Center
1819 Tenth Street
Berkeley, California 94710

Box 562
Times Square Station
New York, New York 10036

The Worker
132 Lincoln Street
Boston, Massachusetts

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

<u>Date</u>	<u>Address</u>
December 15, 1975	1625 South Logan Denver, Colorado 180210 1910 East Gales Street Seattle, Washington 91112 Intercontinental Press Box 116 New York, New York 10014 Urban Planning Aid 639 Massachusetts Avenue Cambridge, Massachusetts 02139 ROD BUSH 7428 Charlotte Kansas City, Missouri 64131
December 17, 1975	MICHAEL ROBERT MEEROPEL 250 West 57th Street New York, New York 10019 United States Department of Commerce Washington, D.C., 20230 1637 Glenmont Road Cleveland Heights, Ohio 44118
December 18, 1975	I.S.A. of Chicago 1220 West Bryn Mawr Chicago, Illinois 60660 Rogers and Cowan, Inc. 415 Madison Avenue New York, New York 10017 American Issues Forum University of California 4901 Morena Boulevard 5-209 San Diego, California 92110

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date
December 18, 1975

Address
CLYDE PINSON
9123 Pecos Street Apartment 150
Houston, Texas 77055

525 West Lanikaula
Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Soviet Life Illustrated Monthly
1706-18th Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009

Box 760
Cooper Station
New York, New York 10003

Goldman Records
60 John Street
New York, New York 10038

The Arab Student Bulletin
Box 369
East Lansing, Michigan 48823

December 19, 1975

May Day Books and Publications
3134 East Davison
Detroit, Michigan 48212

The Newspaper
113 Munroe Street
Lynn, Massachusetts 01901

The Worker
Box 2334
Birmingham, Alabama 35201

December 22, 1975

Intercontinental Press
Box 116
Village Station
New York, New York 10014

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

<u>Date</u>	<u>Address</u>
December 22, 1975	La Causa Legal Defense Fund Box 3537 El Paso, Texas 79923 G. YOUNGS 42 South Fulton Avenue Baltimore, Maryland 21223 711 East 36th Street Baltimore, Maryland 21218 The Worker Box 2334 Birmingham, Alabama 35201 The Soul City Company Box 188 Soul City, North Carolina 27553 University of California Serials Department 405 Hilgard Avenue Los Angeles, California 90024 United States Department of Commerce Assistant Secretary Washington, D.C. 20230
December 23, 1975	New York City Star 149 Hester Street New York, New York 10002 The International Teamster 25 Louisiana Avenue N.W. Washington, D.C. 20001 SHIZUKO FRITZ 4001 109th Street S.W. Tacoma, Washington 98499

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date
December 24, 1975

Address
2117 South 60th Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19142

G. OLSON/ Politics Moravian College
Bethlehem, Pennsylvania 18018

Box 4449
Baltimore, Maryland 21223

Pacific Center
1819 Tenth Street
Berkeley, California, 94710

December 26, 1975

The Call/El Clarin
Box 5597
Chicago, Illinois 60680

Roundy
4551 Cadet
St. Louis, Missouri 63110

PETER PEPPEL in car of PATT BRASHEARS
Perry, Missouri 63462

J. RAMAS
2001 Westheimer #81
Houston, Texas 77006

The Militant
14 Charles Lane
New York, New York, 10014

Workers' Power
14131 Woodward Avenue
Highland, Park, Michigan 48203

December 29, 1975

Korea Bulletin
Box 1952
San Francisco, California 94101

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date

December 29, 1975

Address

Intercontinental Press
Box 116
New York, New York 10014

Educational Opportunities Corporation
6118 East 14th Street
Oakland, California 94621

14620 Terrace East
Cleveland, Ohio 44112

COLE MARKLAND
74 Firwood Road
Port Washington, New York 11050

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-184369)

FROM : SAC, CHARLOTTE (105-2587) (RUC)

SUBJECT: REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY
(RCP) USA
IS

DATE: 1/28/76

8/29/84
~~Classified by *SPL TAP/EN*~~
~~Declassify on: OADR *80-605-6*~~

Re Chicago letter to Bureau, 7/3/75, Tampa letter and LHM to Bureau, 5/14/75, Bureau letter dated 6/6/75 and Tampa letter to Bureau, 7/7/75.

Referenced Tampa letter sets forth information from a source to the effect that the Revolutionary Union intended to establish an office at the location of each major military installation for recruitment and propaganda purposes. These offices were being set up with the name "American Servicemen Union" and "GI Union" in these activities. Referenced Bureau letter instructs that determination should be made for development in the following:

The following investigation was conducted by agents in the Charlotte Division in an effort to determine if activities are taking place in North Carolina.

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent DAVID A. MANKO at Jacksonville, N. C.:

On 8/5/75, SA JAMES McCLAIN, Naval Investigative Services Office, U. S. Marine Corps, Camp Lejeune, N. C., was contacted and advised that there is no known activity of the Revolutionary Union (RU), Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) or Winter Soldiers Organization (WSO) at Camp Lejeune, N. C. McCLAIN advised that close contact is maintained

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.~~

- 2 - Bureau (105-184369)
- 2 - Chicago (105-27305)
- 1 - Tampa (100-3434) (Info)
- ① - Charlotte

GPC/1hh
(6)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE PAGE ATTACHED.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
105-2587-130

need 7/4/79
RUC-

Cole bpd

100-12177-4

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CE 105-2587

throughout the various counterintelligence teams at the base assigned to the units and that there is no activity along these lines in group form or racially motivated activity. Mc CLAIN advised that they conduct a periodic assessment and there is no information now and any information in the future will be immediately forwarded by him.

On 10/9/75, 10/17/75 and 11/15/75, Special Agent JAMES McCLAIN, Naval Investigative Services Office, Camp Lejeune, N. C., was recontacted and advised again that there is no information reflecting any activity, literature and/or unrest at Camp Lejeune, N. C. SA McCLAIN stated that the RU has never made an appearance at Camp Lejeune, N. C., and that the VVAW and WSO had had no resurgence and are totally defunct as far as the United States military authorities are concerned.

The following investigation was conducted by SA ROBERT S. SHIELDS at Marine Corps Air Station, Cherry Point, N. C., on 7/22/75:

Senior Resident Agent LTONSI BARKER, Naval Investigative Services, advised that he is unaware of any activity by the American Servicemen's Union or the GI Union at Cherry Point, N.C. BARKER stated that there has been no indication of any recruiters or distribution of any literature by individuals sympathetic with this type organization, but that he would remain alert to the possibility of any attempts to institute this type of organizational activity at the Marine Corps Air Station.

The following investigation was conducted by SA STEPHEN H. DREWES:

On 7/16/75, SA PETER KNAUTH, Air Force Office of Special Investigation, Seymour Johnson Air Force Base, Goldsboro, N. C., was contacted concerning his knowledge of the RU and any possible RU activity in the vicinity of Seymour Johnson Air Force Base. SA KNAUTH advised that he was aware of the "American Servicemen's Union" (ASU) and the "GI Union" which have been active at military bases in Eastern N. C. To the best of his knowledge, there has not been any attempt to promote any of these organizations at Seymour Johnson Air Force Base. He had not received any information indicating that recruitment or propaganda drives had been conducted or that any radical organization had established any office in the Goldsboro area. He stated that he would alert his agents and sources to be on the lookout for literature and/or recruiters.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CE 105-2587

On 7/21/75, COP C. M. GILSTRAP, Goldsboro PD, advised that he was not aware of any "underground" bookstores or establishments promoting radical activity in the Goldsboro area. He stated that he would immediately contact the FBI in the event that such an establishment became known.

The following investigation was conducted by SA ROBERT H. CAVERLY:

On 6/27/75, GARY CAMPBELL, 902nd Military Intelligence Group, Fort Bragg, N. C., advised that the GI Union was formerly active in the Fort Bragg area during the height of the Vietnam War; however, this organization has been defunct as such since the Vietnam War ended. He stated it is his opinion that the GI Union was a local organization which was established years ago in the Fort Bragg area by dissident soldiers who opposed the Vietnam War. He stated also there were some civilian operators in the organization; however, he has not heard it being connected with the American Servicemen's Union and as far as he knows the organization goes under the name of "Fort Bragg GI Union".

CAMPBELL stated several years ago the GI Union was located in a building at Spring Lake, N. C., however, this building has been closed and the organization has been inactive since the end of the Vietnam War. He stated he had no information concerning any organization in the Fayetteville-Fort Bragg area by the name of the Revolutionary Union and knows of no connection or association between the GI Union and the Revolutionary Union.

Mr. CAMPBELL stated several months ago a civilian by the name of THOMAS DORAN, who is a member of the N. C. Alliance Against Racist and Political Repression, a subsidiary of the National Alliance Against Racist and Political Repression, allegedly filed suit against the Army along with several active duty soldiers at Fort Bragg and Airmen at Pope Air Force Base protesting hair cut policy in the military. He stated he does not know if this suit has ever been heard or was actually filed, however, a letter was received by several members of the military protesting the current policy on hair cuts and racism that exists in the military.

On 7/14/75, a well-placed source advised that Box 437, Spring Lake, N. C., is issued in the name of the Fort Bragg GI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CE 105-2587

Union. He stated that THOMAS DORAN is the principal receiver of this box and that the box had been rented for a number of years. Source stated service at this box for the past several years has been mostly dissident organization mail and anti-war literature.

Referenced Tampa letter dated 7/7/75 sets forth information from a source stating that the "GI Union" meets twice a month in a home owned by TERRY (LNU) on Sherwood Drive in Jacksonville, N. C., and present at these meetings were members of the GI Union and the other organizations from Ft. Bragg, N. C., Norfolk, Va., and Camp Lejeune, N. C.

Indices in the Charlotte Division reflects TERRY LENGEL who resides at 106 Sherwood Road, Jacksonville, N. C., is subject of Charlotte file 100-12043 entitled "TERRY LENGEL, SM-CPUSA". Information set forth in this file reflects contacts with Lt. GORDON BRADLEY, Jacksonville PD on 10/16/75 and 11/19/75, who resides next door to TERRY LENGEL at Jacksonville, N. C. He advised on the above dates and prior to that time that LENGEL is a former member of the U. S. Marine Corps who was stationed at the Marine Corps Air Station at New River, N.C., and that he has since been discharged and is a civilian.

In his contacts with LENGEL in the past was advised by LENGEL that the VVAW does not exist in the Jacksonville area since the end of the Vietnam War as no interest can be generated for it.

On 10/17/75 and 11/23/75, SA JAMES A. McCLAIN, NISO, Camp Lejeune, N. C., advised he had no information indicating LENGEL was active in any endeavor of any type at the Marine Corps Base at Camp Lejeune, N. C., and that the VVAW and the CPUSA are non-viable entities at the present time.

On 10/17/75 and 11/30/75, Captain BILLY WOODWARD, Onslow County SO, which office covers Jacksonville, N. C., and Camp Lejeune, N. C., Intelligence Division, stated there is no known activity or representation of either the CPUSA or the NCAARPR in Onslow County, N. C. Captain WOODWARD advised LENGEL is not known to be active in any discernible movement and is not under any investigation by the Intelligence Division of the Onslow County SO.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CE 105-2587

FOIA b 1

Sources in this division were contacted and made alert to the VVAW/WSO, RU (now the Revolutionary Communist Party) at the various armed forces bases throughout the State of North Carolina.

Any positive information received concerning these organizations will be immediately forwarded to the Bureau and Office of Origin.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CE 105-2587

NON SYMBOL SOURCE:

The well-placed source referred to on page 3 of instant communication is PETE THOMAS, U. S. Postal Service, Fayetteville, N. C. (per request).

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

6*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

JOHN JAY JONES

BUFILE: 100-XXXXX
CGFILE: 100-XXXX

DESCRIPTION:

Race: Caucasian

Sex: Male

DPOB:

FOIA b 6

(PHOTO)

Height: 6'1"

Weight: 225 pounds

Hair: Brown

Eyes: Hazel

SSN:

FOIA b 6

FBI#: 451 612 H

F/P: 9 0 9 U IOI 11

L 1 7U

Residence: 410 S. 6th Avenue,
Maywood, Illinois

Employment: Full-time RCP

Aliases: Big John

Automobile: 1958 Edsel, 1975 Ill. license#
EDX-472, Blue 4-door sedan

ACTIVITIES AND MODUS OPERANDI:

(Succinct summary of past and present subversive activities, leadership positions held, and necessary caution statement, if applicable).

DECLASSIFIED BY SR2 TAP/EN
ON 8/29/84

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE BY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Classified by 1234
XGDS 2
Indefinite
(DATE)

100-12177-5

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 11 1976	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

Dacus (2)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Albany

DATE: 2/4/76

✓ FROM : Director, FBI (105-184369)

SUBJECT: REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP)
IS
BUDED: 3/12/76

8-29-84
Classified by SP2 TAP/EN
Declassify on: OADR 80-605-6

As recipients are aware, a "Revolutionary Union Album" was compiled by FBI Headquarters in February, 1973. This album included photographs and biographical data on various categories of Revolutionary Union (RU) members.

The Bureau has been making careful review of this album and is currently in the process of revising the album to update information contained therein and to classify those inserts which warrant classification. The name of the album is being changed to Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP) Album.

The RCP Album will include photographs and biographical data (see attached example) relating to the following categories of RCP members:

1. National Leaders (members of the National Secretariat, National Central Committee, National Interim Committee and National Organizers).

2. Local Leaders (members of the District, Region, or Area Committees, local organizers, collective leaders, or paid employees).

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

FOIA b 1

4. Members who have a known propensity for violence.

Enclosure

2 - All Offices (Enclosure)

100-12177-6

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 9 1976	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	
DACUS	

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Letter to Albany
Re: Revolutionary Communist Party
105-184369

On or before 3/12/76, each recipient should submit inserts in accordance with the above criteria for inclusion in the RCP Album. The attached example form should be used as a guide for these inserts. Upon receipt of the individual biographical summaries, Headquarters will arrange for their duplication and they will be returned in a single album to appropriate field offices and Legats.

Any recipient not submitting at least one recommended inclusion for the album at this time should advise Headquarters.

When insert includes information which warrants classification, appropriate paragraph and document markings should be included.

The cover letter enclosing a classified insert for inclusion in the album should include justification for classification.

- 2 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DIRECTOR, FBI (105-184369)

4/22/76

SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-12177) (C)

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP)
IS

Re Charlotte letter dated 1/28/76, and Bureau
letter dated 2/4/76.

Files of the Charlotte Office have been
reviewed and appropriate sources have been contacted
and captioned group has no organized activity in the
Charlotte Division at the present time. Also, there
are no individuals in the Charlotte Division active
on the part of captioned group that will qualify for
inclusion in the Revolutionary Communist Party album.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2 TAP/ew

SEARCHED INDEXED *VF*
SERIALIZED *VF* FILED *LF*

2 - Bureau
① - Charlotte

AD/bbp
(3) *bbp*

need 72-479
-C-

100-12177-7

Dacus *Ch*

FILES AND RECORDS DESTRUCTION ORDER

Date 4/22/76

TO: SAC, Charlotte
 FROM: SA Avery Dacus
 RE: File No. 100-12177

I have reviewed this file, and under the criteria set forth in Part II, Section 3, of Manual of Rules and Regulations, this file should be:

☐ Destroyed

under the ☐ 120-day Rule ☐ 1-year Rule ☐ 5-year Rule ☐ 10-year Rule

☒ Retained

Justification for Retention is as Follows:

indefinitely intelligence & evidentiary
value

Case Agent's Initials [Signature]Supervisor's Initials [Signature]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 8/29/84 BY SP2 TAP/ew

100-12177-8
 SEARCHED _____ INDEXED 15
 SERIALIZED 15 FILED 15

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
APR 22 1976	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/30/84 BY SP2TAP/EC

Dissemination
Routing Slip
FD-417 (9-12-69)

(Copies to Offices Checked)

To: ☐ Director, Attn: INTD
☐ SAC,

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Albany | <input type="checkbox"/> Houston | <input type="checkbox"/> Oklahoma City |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Albuquerque | <input type="checkbox"/> Indianapolis | <input type="checkbox"/> Omaha |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alexandria | <input type="checkbox"/> Jackson | <input type="checkbox"/> Philadelphia |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Anchorage | <input type="checkbox"/> Jacksonville | <input type="checkbox"/> Phoenix |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Atlanta | <input type="checkbox"/> Kansas City | <input type="checkbox"/> Pittsburgh |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Baltimore | <input type="checkbox"/> Knoxville | <input type="checkbox"/> Portland |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Birmingham | <input type="checkbox"/> Las Vegas | <input type="checkbox"/> Richmond |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boston | <input type="checkbox"/> Little Rock | <input type="checkbox"/> Sacramento |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Buffalo | <input type="checkbox"/> Los Angeles | <input type="checkbox"/> St. Louis |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Butte | <input type="checkbox"/> Louisville | <input type="checkbox"/> Salt Lake City |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Charlotte | <input type="checkbox"/> Memphis | <input type="checkbox"/> San Antonio |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Chicago | <input type="checkbox"/> Miami | <input type="checkbox"/> San Diego |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cincinnati | <input type="checkbox"/> Milwaukee | <input type="checkbox"/> San Francisco |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cleveland | <input type="checkbox"/> Minneapolis | <input type="checkbox"/> San Juan |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Columbia | <input type="checkbox"/> Mobile | <input type="checkbox"/> Savannah |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Dallas | <input type="checkbox"/> Newark | <input type="checkbox"/> Seattle |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Denver | <input type="checkbox"/> New Haven | <input type="checkbox"/> Springfield |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Detroit | <input type="checkbox"/> New Orleans | <input type="checkbox"/> Tampa |
| <input type="checkbox"/> El Paso | <input type="checkbox"/> New York City | <input type="checkbox"/> Washington Field |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Honolulu | <input type="checkbox"/> Norfolk | |

Date 5/3/76

RE: REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP)
RCP ALBUM
IS

REMARKS: Change biographical sketch in Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP) Album (formerly the Revolutionary Union) for ALEXANDER JOHN AJAY to reflect his residence as 7308 Birch Ave., Takoma Park, Maryland; and employment as Carrier, U.S. Postal Service, Twinbrook Station, Rockville, Maryland.

Search
①

- 17 - Bureau (1-100-458365) (AJAY)
(1-105-134369) (RCP Album)
1 - Each Field Office (RCP)
2 - WFO
(1-100-49578)
(1-100-50245)

FILE #:

CWB:cb
(77)

5/11
SA [Signature] F. [Signature]
OFFICE WFO

100-12177-9

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 10 1976	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

[Signature]

Do we have
an RCP album?

100-12177

Date prepared

5/27/76

Date received
5/17/76

Received from (name or symbol number)

[REDACTED]

Received by
SA DANIEL J. KNIGHT

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Date of Report

Dictated 5/21/76 to DEBRA S. FAZI

5/15/76

Date(s) of activity

Transcribed 5/27/76

Authenticated
by Informant

5-7-9-76

Brief description of activity or material

MCHR National Convention, University of
Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio, 5/7-9/76.

File where original is located if not attached

[REDACTED]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks:

10 - BALTIMORE

- 1 - [REDACTED]
1 - 100-32638 (MCHR) (ENC. 1,2,3,4)
1 - 100-27321 (RCP)
1 - 100-31225 (USCPFA) (ENC. 6)
1 - 100-33016 (BOB JACOBSEN)
1 - 157-6693 (DENISE HOERNER)
1 - 100-30997 (SUSAN EMILY BIETILA)
1 - 100-33015 (MARK LUPINETTI)
1 - 100-30273 (AL DANIELS)
1 - 100-27276 (CHARLENE POPE)

① - CHARLOTTE (RM)

1 - 100-12177 (RCP) (ENC. #3)

1 - CHICAGO (RM)

1 - 100-27305 (RCP)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/28/84 BY SP2 TAP/EN

Block Stamp

100-12177-10

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 30 1976	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

COPIES CONTINUED:

4 - CINCINNATI (RM)

1 - 100- (RCP)
1 - 100- (BRUCE PRICE)
1 - 100- (SANDY BURNBAUM)
1 - 100- (PETER KURKO)

2 - DENVER (RM)

1 - 100- (RCP)
1 - 100- (RAFAEL LNU)

2 - NEW YORK (RM)

1 - 100- (RCP)
1 - 100- (PETER MOYER)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Baltimore, Maryland
May 27, 1976

Over the weekend of May 8-9, 1976, it was learned that a National convention of the Medical Committee for Human Rights (MCHR) was held in Cincinnati, Ohio. Individuals from Baltimore in attendance included SUSAN EMILY BIETILA, MARK LUPINETTI, BOB JACOBSEN, AL DANIELS, CHARLENE POPE and DENISE HOERNER. The group from Baltimore stayed with a PETER and MARGE KURKO, telephone number 513-471-4606.

Approximately 60 people attended this conference. The Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP) provided approximately three fourths of the membership of the MCHR and RCP influence through literature and discussion was evident.

On the first morning of the conference an "open mike" was employed and people could speak for approximately two minutes. Some of the following topics were discussed:

1. Program;
2. Consistency;
3. Narrowness;
4. Cutbacks as a Focus

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/28/84 BY SP2 TAP/ew

Other points of interest were how to move professionals beyond narrow self-interest demands, raise patient care issues to a class analysis and organize a concrete political program to be able to show interested people and to follow themselves.

One of the workshops was entitled "Organizing Health Professionals". The participants in this workshop could not agree on the definition of a professional. It was noted that many of the legitimate professional people, such as Doctors and nurses, have been turned away from the legitimate aims of the MCHR by the heavy RCP influence. BIETILA, RCP member from Baltimore, expressed her interest in doing something about the fact that there is no inservice education for nurses at Johns Hopkins Hospital. Dr. PETER MOYER from Lincoln Hospital, New York City, was in attendance. In regards to RCP influence, a conflict developed between the RCP and the MCHR Chapter from Durham, North Carolina. In their efforts

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

to convert people to communism, the RCP and the Durham Chapter came in conflict due to the fact that the RCP is not in favor of exposing their true political feelings, but would rather gradually politicize prospective members through gradual development and regular contacts; whereas the Durham Chapter, which is going through a stage of strict Marxism-Leninism (M-L), insists on being totally frank and proceeding through the M-L analysis with prospective members. A pamphlet entitled "Toward a Revolutionary Position on Health and a Critique of the RCP in the Renegade 'Communist' Party" was provided and presents the RCP position. Also, the Durham Chapter of the MCHR provided a pamphlet entitled, "Prepared by the Durham MCHR for Discussion at the MCHR National Convention", which presents the Durham position in this conflict.

On Sunday elections for the MCHR National Executive Committee were held and the following officers were elected:

Chairperson:	BRUCE PRICE from Cincinnati
Vice-Chairperson:	SANDY BURNBAUM
Treasurer:	BOB JACOBSEN (from Baltimore) will begin to stress fund-raising
Correspondence or Literature Secretary:	RAFAEL from Denver

Throughout the two day session it was noted that several women were nervous and concerned at the degree of RCP and general Communist influence. As a result, they now feel unwilling to be professionals associated with the MCHR.

Prepared by the Durham MCHR for discussion at the MCHR National Convention

Over the past several months the Durham MCHR chapter has been trying to develop an analysis of problems in the health care system, and how we as an organization can most effectively fight to change that system. We recognize that problems in health care have intensified as the country's general economic crisis has deepened. It is necessary to respond to this crisis, but we must not respond blindly. Analysing the situation thoroughly and developing a correct line on how to move the struggle ahead should be our main objective at this convention and in our work. We feel that this process cannot occur under the present bankrupt national leadership of MCHR. However, we oppose the substitution of the political line of the Revolutionary Communist Party led MCHR Activist Caucus which raises "activism" as the main principle of unity for MCHR as a whole. Our ideas are presented to encourage comradely struggle and criticism. The Durham MCHR has voted to withdraw from the National MCHR Activist Caucus. In this paper we will make clear our reasons for withdrawing from the Caucus; then present some thoughts about organization and direction of MCHR.

I. DECISION TO WITHDRAW FROM THE CAUCUS

Our decision to withdraw is based on our experience within the Caucus and on our analysis of the political errors which have occurred there. We have struggled within the Caucus against these political errors in a principled and open way. At present the leadership of the Caucus is consolidated around these errors and is attempting to take over the leadership of National MCHR.

The errors of the Caucus reflect the opportunist politics of the Revolutionary Communist Party "RCP", which has led the caucus and defined its politics. We recognize the important role of genuine communists within mass organizations to help provide leadership and develop politics and analysis; but the caucus leadership with its incorrect politics holds MCHR to a low level of understanding and development. Following are the basic errors which have characterized the Caucus:

1) Lack of Systematic, Developed Analysis

We believe the plan of action of MCHR as an organization with the goal of transforming the capitalist system must be based on an understanding of what is actually happening. The Caucus has not seriously and systematically undertaken this, but instead, led by the "RCP" has focused almost exclusively of tactics and action. The MCHR Newsletter and the convention forums and workshops reflect this disregard for theory and analysis. We argue that there must be discussion to produce a carefully developed analysis of the health care system as related to the crisis of imperialism. The "RCP"'s response to this has been "people aren't interested in knowing that stuff--how can that help us win our struggles and keep people in motion?" Our response is that a clearly developed and explicit understanding and analysis is the key to organizing struggles which aim the blow at the correct target--monopoly capitalism.

2) Lack of Explicit Guiding Principles

We think it is important to have explicit and published guiding principles from which to base, formulate, and evaluate our work. Such principles should reflect an overall analysis of the health care system which we have been working to develop. At present the principles of unity adopted by the Durham MCHR are:

- a) In health care, as in all other sections of our society, the profit system has led to a decay of human values as it has put individual wealth above the needs of the vast majority of people.
- b) All people are entitled to health care that is humane, comprehensive, preventive, continuous, and accessible.
- c) Health services and institutions should be democratically controlled by those who use them and work within them.
- d) Good health care requires an end to racism, sexism, ageism, class discrimination, and elitism in the health care system.

We do not present these principles for adoption by the caucus or anyone else, but we think that MCHR should struggle over principles to heighten political development and understanding. The RCP led caucus has consistently rejected the idea of written and explicit guiding principles. They have referred to such principles as "prepackaged recipes and formulas" and "a retreat to the library." Our position is that MCHR must be up front and clear about its politics. This should be the basis on which real and principled unity is developed, the basis for evaluating what has been done, and the basis for developing correct strategy and tactics.

3) No Principle Basis for Taking Over MCHR National

The Caucus, led by the RCP, is attempting to take over MCHR from above. They see substituting their leadership for the old leadership as the key. The politics of the people running for office have not been discussed nor has a program been developed. Only a sham unity exists based on opposition to the old leadership, not on political analysis and program. Our position is that people should be won to correct politics. In order to develop this kind of unity, the caucus should put out explicit politics and program, expose the old leadership, and win people away from that leadership on the basis of political program. RCP and the caucus have directed the main blow against the old leadership on a personal level. This trivializes the struggle and retards the political development of the people in MCHR.

4) Lack of Genuine Criticism/Self-criticism in the Development of Correct Political Line

A political organization must be able to change its line and tactics as it achieves a higher level of understanding of concrete conditions in any situation. Such change must be principled, based on evaluation of past errors and successes, involving honest criticism and self-criticism. The RCP led caucus has ~~flap-flopped~~, doing whatever works at any particular time. The question of political program is a case in point. After organizing the caucus on the basis of an Anti-imperialist point of unity, the RCP changed their line. Evidently influenced by the doctor's strikes in Chicago and New York, they concluded that "the petty bourgeoisie is in motion" dropped anti-imperialism as a point of unity and renamed the caucus an activist caucus. All in the interest of doing "what works". Durham MCHR has criticized this trend to do whatever works without consideration of overall analysis. Discussion of our criticisms have been suppressed by the RCP leadership. This was clearly the case at the Philadelphia caucus meeting March, 76 where the pressure of tactical considerations for the convention was raised as the objection to extended political discussion. It was stated that such discussion should be put off until the convention, but no time for this was allotted in the convention schedule. People were told that they could raise their points from the convention floor. When the members of our chapter asked to be included on the heavily RCP loaded agenda the request was denied. The points we were raising they said would "confuse people."

Our position is that these consolidated errors have their basis in an overdependence on spontaneity and a belittling of theory and analysis. The result of this is RCP line, that all knowledge comes from direct experience, and their guiding principle of pragmatism--whatever works, do it.

The Durham MCHR initially participated in the Caucus because we united with the necessity to expose the current National leadership which has held back MCHR to a do-nothing reformist organization looking for movements with which to unite. We still uphold that this leadership is empty and must be exposed. However, at this time we can no longer unite with the RCP led Caucus. Where the old leadership had neither viable theory nor effective action, the caucus proposes to substitute action alone. This is different but no better. To effectively struggle for change we need a correct balance of theory and practice, understanding and action.

We call for all independent forces to unite with us in withdrawing support from the caucus on the basis of the criticisms set forth above. We must emphasize that we are not anti-communist. We unite with people on the basis of political principles and intend in this way to heighten the level of understanding and discussion. We welcome all comments and criticism based on the desire to develop correct politics concerning MCHR in particular and concerning the USA and world situation in general. We welcome people to talk to about furthering our understanding of what role MCHR can have in the overall fight for better health care and against monopoly capital and imperialism.

II. IDEAS ABOUT THE ORGANIZATION AND DIRECTIONS OF MCHR (developed by Lurham MCHR for its local chapter)

MCHR is a mass democratic organization of health professionals, semi-professionals, and student activists who are fighting to change the health system.

MCHR as a mass organization should be engaged in building a base among its constituency. This can be done by uniting with such efforts as struggles for better patient care and improved working conditions. This base may have a narrow or reformist character. MCHR can accomplish such base-building by:

- helping activist groups to develop organizational forms (i.e. caucuses, organizations of housestaff or nurses, etc.)
- actively participating in struggles for certain rights or demands (i.e. against cutbacks, for better working conditions) in a principled manner
- helping to raise the consciousness of broad masses of people through agitation (such as newsletter, forums, etc.)
- helping to strengthen individual struggles by pointing out how they are tied in to other struggles throughout the country and world
- helping provide a political analysis to struggles so that people can learn and grow politically through their experiences

IN SUMMARY, MCHR can educate and organize its constituency about the character of the enemy it is fighting by providing analysis and, in a principled way, choosing methods of struggle and forms of organization. At the same time that MCHR as a whole is engaged in broad-based struggles, many members will develop an understanding that problems in the health system are not isolated and specific but have their origin in the capitalist system. These persons begin to recognize the importance of the class composition of society and, on some level, are anticapitalist and open to socialism. They will make up the nucleus of MCHR and will increase their understanding through study and the practical application of study. They will help build and lead activist struggles in their workplace and take up concrete issues of broad political importance.

A key task for MCHR is to develop an analysis of the health system, both on a local and national level, and a program for change based on this analysis. As the guiding framework for this work we hold that: in health care the profit system has led to a decay of human values as it has put individual wealth above the needs of the vast majority of the people. Such a statement can be accepted both by reformists and Marxists. However, such a clearly stated analysis will allow the organization to act in a particular way i.e. anti-capitalist. MCHR must develop and base its work on its own political principles and analysis. This analysis must be scientific and based on objective conditions, not on the basis of the summation of one's own experience.

The work of MCHR is dynamic, with a necessary balance between 1) analysis, study, and development of program and 2) application and practical work among the activist base. There will be times when there is a low level of spontaneous activity among the base. At such times it is important to consolidate the group through its analytical work. However, we must never forget that the reason for study and analysis is to change society.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Date prepared

7/8/76

Date received

7/8/76

Received from (name or symbol number)

[Redacted]

Received by

Sa James Anthony Hempen

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

7/20/76

Karen S Mc Clish

Dictated

to

7/22/76

Transcribed

Authenticated

7/5/76

by Informant

Date of Report

7/8/76

Date(s) of activity

7/3-4/76

Classified by ~~SP2 TAP/ew~~
Declassify on: OADR

Brief description of activity or material

Information regarding July 4, 1976 Rally
at Philadelphia regarding July 4th
Coalition

File where original is located if not attached

[Redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks:

[Redacted]

Boston (RM)

1-100-RCP

1-100-July 4th Coalition

Buffalo (RM)

1-100-RCP

1-100-July 4th Coalition

1- Chicago (100-RCP)

1- Philadelphia

(100-July 4th Coalition)

100-12177-1

1- Indianapolis (100-28246)

2-100-new - Shirley----

Charlotte (RM)

1-100-RCP

1-100-July 4th Coalition

Cleveland (RM)

1-100-RCP

1-100-July 4th Coalition

Cincinnati (RM)

1-100-RCP

1-100-July 4th Coalition

Detroit (RM)

1-100-RCP

1-100-July 4th Coalition

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-7-84 BY SP2 TAP/ew

Block Stamp

100-12177-11

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 22 1976	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

Deus

Houston (RM)

1-100-RCP

1-100- July 4th Coalition

Los Angeles (RM)

1-100-RCP

1-100- July 4th Coalition

Milwaukee (RM)

1-100-RCP

1-100- July 4th Coalition

Minneapolis (RM)

1-100-RCP

1-100- July 4th Coalition

Newark (RM)

1-100-RCP

1-100 - July 4th Coalition

Philadelphia (RM)

1-100-RCP

1-100- July 4th Coalition

(A)(u)

[-2-](A)(u)

Names and Descriptions July 4th Coalition - RCP

Misc. Areas

Gloria Owens - Dayton Ohio (S)(U)

Evelyn McNeil (phon.) Cincinnati Ohio (S)(U)

Nick Unger - July 4th Coalition Organizer
6'2, 220 lbs, short black curly hair, C
East Coast Accent, spoke and made July
4th Rally speeches, AGE approx 34 (S)(U)

Leo Riviera - 5'10, 170 lbs, short black
curly hair, AGE approx 37, TRANSLATED
rally speeches for Spanish participants (S)(U)

Gezerrero - VVAW - 5'11, 165 lbs, black
afro hair, mustache, Spanish speaking
U.S. Air Force (S)(U)

Capps - VVAW - 5'9" 150 lbs. black afro hair
mustache - Jewish descent (Army) (S)(U)

Rollo - VVAW - NATIONAL CHAIRMAN - 5'9" 155 lbs
short brown hair, possible mustache (S)(U)

(U)(S)

FOIA b 7 - D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/7/84 BY SP2 TAP/EA

0.
NAMES and DESCRIPTIONS - July 4th Comm. - RCP.

DAVE DENNIS - phone 351-1064

Priscilla Caldwell - Buffalo, New York

John DeBrillo - Waterloo Iowa, U.A.W.

6'2, 200 lbs., Med. length curly brown hair, blue eyes., flew back from Phil TO Waterloo on 4:50^{pm} flight. July 4th C.
APPRX AGE 25

BRIAN DORTLETT

Bill - VVAN - 6'0, 185 lbs, med. length brown hair, mustache, East Coast accent, C.
APPROX AGE: 29

Poneretto - LATIN, receding Afro, black hair possible Brooklyn resident, 5'10, 163 lbs, dark skin, brown eyes

Linda Baker

Tolain Snyder - Chgo.

Cliff - male High School student - Trenton New Jersey, 5'8, 125 lbs, short black hair, brown eyes, NEGRO ID, SINGS VIA

Names and Descriptions - July 4th Coalition - RCP

Chicago Area

Steve Snyder - 5'10, 165 lbs, glasses, mustache, C
crew cut, BROWN eyes + hair - RCP age 25

John Steel (phon.) 5'10, 157 lbs, BROWN WAVY
hair - wife JOAN, NOT SEEN, but WAS SAID TO
have gone to Philadelphia, July 1st age 26, C

JoAnn Shapiro - 5'6, 115 lbs, black China
cut hair, brown eyes, glasses, receding
chin, member of US-China Friendship
ASSN. AGE 44 - husband MORT - children
ANNA age 10, DAVID - over 18 - NOT ATTENDING
LIVING IN EVANSTON - driving GOLD & WHITE VW VAN
BRUCE BARNETT (phon) NOT SEEN

Johnny Rogers - 5'11, 230 lbs, black male
approx. 41 yrs old, Black hair, brown eyes
head of UNOC, dark complexion

Debbie - black female high school student - sings
5'3, 100 lbs, short black hair, brown eyes, dark
complexion - YOUTH IN ACTION

Names and descriptions - July 4th Coalition - RCP

CHICAGO AREA

NANCY - 5'1, 95lbs, med length black STRAIGHT hair, glasses, factory worker, lives around 84th and Burnham in Chgo, HAS LIVED IN BOSTON and NYC, Jewish descent, RCP

JOAN - 5'3, 108lbs, short curly black hair dark, rough complexion, WORKS AT A N.W. SIDE factory in Chgo, LIVES WITH ABOVE (NANCY), presently separated from RCP husband, has lived in Madison, Wisc.

★ RICHARD M. COWAN - 5'7, 150lbs, curly brown hair, hazel eyes, Jewish descent, drives 1969 Pontiac Bonneville, single, has marched in WASH. D.C. in 1960's. SAYS he has done NO political actions recently & probably will NOT participate again! Age: 27 apx.

★ ELIZABETH LEIGH - friend of above - STUDENT AT U of IL's circle campus - divorced -

Names and descriptions - July 4th Coal. - RCP
Chicago Area

* E.L. (cont) 5'3, 140 lbs. dyed short blonde hair, blue eyes, has marched at E.R.A. in Springfield, lives in Oak Park, is NOT A RCP member, AGE 36 apx

SHIRLEY - 5'0, 100 lbs, dyed red hair, long - Chgo. factory worker, husband - Joel, attorney, small child, lives on East Side of Chgo. Hammond, Ind., East Coast accent.

All: Ric No 898-955 - dark blue compact

FIRST NAME - CLARK - WHITE MALE, balding STRAWBERRY-brown hair, blue eyes, apx 38, plastics factory worker, married, member of US - China Friendship Assn. lives on EAST SIDE of Chgo NEAR TOILETRY, originates from Kentucky - writes reviews for RCP paper.

BRUCE WALTERS - white male U of Ills, Champaign, 5'10, 148 lbs, Blonde hair, blue eyes, lives in Maywood Ills, says he drops in and out of political action came with RSB member - WAS WANTING TO GO HOME

6/8/2
CHICAGO (CONT)

TANYA - 5'8, 160lbs, long blonde hair
ACTED AS MARSHALL, WHITE FEMALE AGE 26

DANIELE - 5'8, 155lbs, short curly brown
hair, ACTED AS MARSHALL, WHITE FEMALE AGE 26

FOIA b 7 - D

CITIES &
Groups represented in "Get the Rich Off
Our Backs - July 4th Coalition," Phila PA.

Revolutionary Communist Party - *

Revolutionary Students Brigade - 200
United Workers Organizing Committee

Viet Nam Veterans Against the War - 20

NY Electrical Workers
Kenner Co, Cincinnati or Cleveland,

NY Garment Workers

U.A.W. - 200

Steel Workers - Chgo - 14

Students - College and high school

Factory Workers

Miners - 8-10

Other - misc - 800-1000

An approx total of marchers is 2200
Except where there is a STAR (asterisk) or
number - a good approximation of the
number of people per group is 50-75

FOIA(b) (7) - (D)

Cities Represented

New York -

QUEENS, Brooklyn, Bronx, Manhattan,
NYC, Buffalo

Ohio -

DAYTON, CINCINNATI, CLEVELAND

New Jersey -

Jersey City, Newark,

Texas -

Houston

Pennsylvania -

Philadelphia

Legal number: 403-8130 or 8120

California - 1 bus

Los Angeles

North Carolina

Rhode Island -

Providence

Wisconsin -

Milwaukee

Michigan -

Detroit

Illinois - Indiana

Chicago - Hammond

3 buses - 14 cities of
4-5 people - Mid-American
bus lines

Impressions July 4th Coalition

Slogans: "WE'VE CARRIED THE RKA FOR 200 YEARS -
LET'S GET THEM OFF OUR BACKS"

Several hundred people wore THESE
T-SHIRTS WITH THE ABOVE SLOGAN
"WORKER'S UNITED ^{WILL NEVER} ~~CANNOT~~ BE DEFEATED"

Organization: Contingents organized by cities
were kept together at all times. People
picked buddies to watch one another
during the marches in case someone got
arrested. Food and transportation were
not well organized, there was not enough
food for several cities and transportation
was in a constant state of confusion.
Sleeping facilities were not arranged until
the last moment.

Speeches reiterated phrases such as "we have
to kill the bloodsucking rich," and "you
cannot deal with vampires, you have to
drive a stake through their hearts"

People were generally not too excited. possibly

PARTIALLY DUE TO THE FACT THAT EVERYONE
WAS TOO EXHAUSTED FROM TRAVEL AND
LITTLE SLEEP.

MAKE-UP -

NEGROIDS 5-10%

JEWISH DESCENDANTS - 15%

LATINOS - 5-10%

CAUCASIANS - 55-65%

90-100%

STUDENTS - 20%

ADULTS - AGES 22 TO 28 - 75-80%

ADULTS OVER 30 - 5%

FOIA b 7 - D

in order to discuss ways of organizing
a Revolutionary Communist Youth Group.

FOIA b 7 - D

Modus Operandi Description - July 2 - July 5

FOIA b 7 - D

then proceeded by trucks to the Arena wherein was held a concert by the "Chain breakers" and "Prairie Fire", and a rally until midnight. We then proceeded to various churches to sleep. The Chgo contingent slept at St. Elizabeth's Catholic Church.

At 10 AM on the 4th of July we were trucked to the march area to proceed 2-3 miles through Philadelphia to Norris Park wherein was held a 3 hour rally.

FOIA b 7 - D

The RCP seems to be anti Russian, but not fully pro-Chinese. They advocate violence and are not inclined to let other Communist, left groups join their activities. They are formed in 1975. The people are not as serious generally as are the some other Communist groups. Many smoke and drink alcoholic beverages. No violence was advised for the July 4th March.

FOIA(b) (7) - (D)

memorandum

DATE: January 18, 1977

REPLY TO
ATTN OF: Attorney General *James*

SUBJECT: Revolutionary Communist Party

TO: Director, FBI

Reference is made to your memoranda dated September 6 and September 22, 1976 concerning the Revolutionary Communist Party wherein you requested a determination whether continued full investigation is warranted.

As described in your memoranda the Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP) is an activist group that has become involved in issues of women's rights, veterans abuses, and labor and minority issues. On several occasions during the past few years the RCP or its members or affiliates have engaged in acts of force and violence. In some instances these have been in aid of specific activities, such as labor disputes. In other cases they have been of a more generalized nature, such as occupation of the Statue of Liberty to publicize veterans grievances.

Your memorandum indicates that the RCP has encouraged its members to amass a considerable number of weapons, and that many members have done so. Though no weapons have apparently been used in the course of demonstrations or violence, this policy, combined with the activist philosophy employed in the RCP's political activities, provide a strong reason to continue the investigation. The RCP's labor activities in the Chicago area, for example, have involved violence. On some occasions members may try to use violence to effect changes in employment problems by attacking state agencies or officials or private employers. Such an act, or others of a similar kind, fit within the guidelines' concept of the use of illegal force and violence to impair the functioning of government, or interstate commerce, in order to influence government policies and decisions.

You are authorized to continue a full domestic security investigation of the Revolutionary Communist Party, the Revolutionary Student Brigade and the Unemployed Workers

100-12177-12

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
JAN 29 1977	

Darius *Info*

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
(REV. 7-76)
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
5010-112

Organizing Committee. Those investigations should be addressed primarily to the possible use of force and violence. Though the Marxist philosophy of the RCP may be a cohesive element that binds members together, uses of force and violence seem to proceed first from specific opportunities and grievances rather than from philosophy. Your investigation should reflect that consideration.

- You are also authorized to conduct full domestic security investigations of all members of the groups named above who are in formal leadership positions or who have used force and violence or who may use force or violence. Other individuals to be investigated by reason of membership should receive prior, separate approval.

I do not believe that the full domestic security investigations of the Miners Committee To Defend The Right To Strike, the U.S.-China Peoples Friendship Committee and the Vietnam Veterans Against the War can be justified. The first group has employed no force and violence and appears to have been most unsuccessful in its efforts. In the case of the second group, the existing Foreign Agents Registration Act investigation should be adequate to follow any troublesome activities. The last group has drastically declined in membership and activity for obvious reasons. Accordingly, I believe that these full investigations should be closed.

TRANSMIT VIA: Airtel

PRECEDENCE: _____

CLASSIFICATION: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~DATE: January 27, 1977~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

To: SAC, Albany

From: Director, FBI

DECLASSIFIED BY SP2 TAP/EN
ON 11-2-84✓✓✓ REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP)
INTERNAL SECURITY✓ REVOLUTIONARY STUDENT BRIGADE (RSB)
INTERNAL SECURITY - RCP✓ UNEMPLOYED WORKERS ORGANIZING COMMITTEE (UWOC)
INTERNAL SECURITY - RCPNo Data
Classified by SP2 TAP/EN
Declassify on: OADR 7-7-84

Enclosed for each recipient is one copy of the Attorney General's letter dated 1/18/77 captioned "Revolutionary Communist Party."

For the information of all recipients, the Attorney General, in the enclosed letter, authorized the continued domestic security investigation of the RCP, the RSB, and UWOC. The Attorney General also authorized the Bureau to conduct full domestic security investigations of all members of the above-named groups who are in formal leadership positions or who have used force and violence or who may use force and violence. The Attorney General further advised that any other individual who is to be investigated by reason of membership in the above-named organizations, should receive prior separate approval for the investigation.

The Attorney General advised that the full domestic security investigations of the Miner's Committee to Defend the Right to Strike, the U. S.-China Peoples Friendship Association (USCPFA) and the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) should be discontinued. The Attorney General advised that the Foreign Agents Registration Act (FARA) investigation being conducted concerning the USCPFA could be continued and "should be adequate to follow any troublesome activities."

Enclosure

2 - All Offices (Enclosure)

Classified and Extended by 2842
Reason for Extension FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2
Date of Review for Declassification 1-27-97

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 29 1977	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

Classified per Bu ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI/DOJ

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

(This line for LEFT MARGIN.)

(Do not type BEYOND THIS MARGIN.)

1-100-00

1-100-12177 (RCP)

1-100-11927 (RSB)

1-100-12004 (USCPFA)

1-100-11256 (VVAW)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Airtel to Albany

Re: Revolutionary Communist Party

Revolutionary Student Brigade

Unemployed Workers Organizing Committee

Accordingly, all offices should discontinue domestic security investigations of the Miner's Committee to Defend the Right to Strike, [the USCPFA] and the VVAW (u) and any individuals who are under investigation solely due to their affiliation with these groups.

All offices currently investigating the RCP, the RSB, and UWOC should submit an airtel to Headquarters advising that a full domestic security investigation of the particular organization is being conducted and set forth the identities of the specific individuals who will be the subjects of full investigations who are in formal leadership positions, who have used force and violence, or who may use force and violence. (X) (u)

Additional information concerning the FARA investigation of the USCPFA will be furnished to all offices by a separate communication. (X) (u)

All recipients should note that mere membership in the RCP, RSB, and UWOC will not qualify an individual for a full domestic security investigation and that separate approval will have to be obtained to conduct an investigation of an individual member of the above organizations if this individual is not in a leadership position or has not used force and violence or may not use force and violence. (X) (u)

This document may be reproduced as needed.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This form is: ☐ Top Secret ☐ Secret ☐ Confidential ☐ Unclassified

TO: SAC:

<input type="checkbox"/> Albany	<input type="checkbox"/> Houston	<input type="checkbox"/> Oklahoma City
<input type="checkbox"/> Albuquerque	<input type="checkbox"/> Indianapolis	<input type="checkbox"/> Omaha
<input type="checkbox"/> Alexandria	<input type="checkbox"/> Jackson	<input type="checkbox"/> Philadelphia
<input type="checkbox"/> Anchorage	<input type="checkbox"/> Jacksonville	<input type="checkbox"/> Phoenix
<input type="checkbox"/> Atlanta	<input type="checkbox"/> Kansas City	<input type="checkbox"/> Pittsburgh
<input type="checkbox"/> Baltimore	<input type="checkbox"/> Knoxville	<input type="checkbox"/> Portland
<input type="checkbox"/> Birmingham	<input type="checkbox"/> Las Vegas	<input type="checkbox"/> Richmond
<input type="checkbox"/> Boston	<input type="checkbox"/> Little Rock	<input type="checkbox"/> Sacramento
<input type="checkbox"/> Buffalo	<input type="checkbox"/> Los Angeles	<input type="checkbox"/> St. Louis
<input type="checkbox"/> Butte	<input type="checkbox"/> Louisville	<input type="checkbox"/> Salt Lake City
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Charlotte	<input type="checkbox"/> Memphis	<input type="checkbox"/> San Antonio
<input type="checkbox"/> Chicago	<input type="checkbox"/> Miami	<input type="checkbox"/> San Diego
<input type="checkbox"/> Cincinnati	<input type="checkbox"/> Milwaukee	<input type="checkbox"/> San Francisco
<input type="checkbox"/> Cleveland	<input type="checkbox"/> Minneapolis	<input type="checkbox"/> San Juan
<input type="checkbox"/> Columbia	<input type="checkbox"/> Mobile	<input type="checkbox"/> Savannah
<input type="checkbox"/> Dallas	<input type="checkbox"/> Newark	<input type="checkbox"/> Seattle
<input type="checkbox"/> Denver	<input type="checkbox"/> New Haven	<input type="checkbox"/> Springfield
<input type="checkbox"/> Detroit	<input type="checkbox"/> New Orleans	<input type="checkbox"/> Tampa
<input type="checkbox"/> El Paso	<input type="checkbox"/> New York City	<input type="checkbox"/> Washington Field
<input type="checkbox"/> Honolulu	<input type="checkbox"/> Norfolk	<input type="checkbox"/> Quantico
<input type="checkbox"/> SAC, New Rochelle (MRA)		
<input type="checkbox"/> SAC, Brooklyn-Queens (MRA)		

TO LEGAT:

☐ Bern
☐ Bonn
☐ Buenos Aires
☐ Caracas
☐ Hong Kong
☐ London
☐ Manila
☐ Mexico City
☐ Ottawa
☐ Paris
☐ Rome
☐ Tokyo

Counting of Paragraphs:

Reference-counted as first para.; last para. on page continued to next page counted on first page only; page beginning with continued para. - first full para. counted as para. one; para. followed by (C)-material thereafter counted as part of original para. or referred to as "line ____"; info. not in para. form identified as "line ____", or subject matter.

Bu file _____

Ur file _____

If document has been destroyed or cannot be located, reply with FBIHQ is unnecessary.

Date

DEC 14 1979

RE: *Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP) 100-12177*
IS
Revolutionary Student Brigade (RSB) 100-11927
IS-RCP
Unemployed Workers Organizing Committee (UWOC) 100-00-1149
IS-RCP

Re: *Die*

(Division)

(Division)

☐ Report of SA
☐ Letter ☒ Airtel ☐ Teletype
☐ LHM ☐ Memo ☐ Other

☐ Cover Communication:
☐ Letter ☐ Airtel ☐ Report cover pages

To: *Albany* Dated *1-27-77*

To: _____ Dated _____

☐ Classification retained (see below)

☐ Classification retained (see below)

☐ Declassified by _____ on _____

☐ Declassified by _____ on _____

☒ Classified ☐ Top Secret
☐ Upgraded To: ☐ Secret
☐ Downgraded ☒ Confidential

☐ Classified ☐ Top Secret
☐ Upgraded To: ☐ Secret
☐ Downgraded ☐ Confidential

Classified and extended by *2842* on *11-14-79*

Classified and extended by _____ on _____

Reason for extension

Reason for extension

FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2. ☐ 1 ☒ 2 ☐ 3

FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2. ☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3

Date of review for declassification *1-27-97*

Date of review for declassification _____

The above indicated changes in classification have been made at FBIHQ. You are requested to make the changes indicated on your referenced communication(s) and all other file copies in your division. Advise local agencies previously receiving copies of communication(s) of change(s). This routing slip can be destroyed after changes have been made.

Page	Paragraph	File	Classification
1	2, 3		<input type="checkbox"/> TS <input type="checkbox"/> S <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C
2	2, 4		<input type="checkbox"/> TS <input type="checkbox"/> S <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C
			<input type="checkbox"/> TS <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> C
			<input type="checkbox"/> TS <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/30/84 BY SP2 TAP/EN
100-12177-13A

Done See 100-12177-13

SEARCHED <i>gl</i>	INDEXED <i>gl</i>
SERIALIZED <i>gl</i>	FILED <i>gl</i>
DEC 16 1979	
(Initials) CHARLOTTE	

pmv
act

☐ See reverse side for additional listings.

FBIHQ Division 4 ☒ Other ☐ DCRU ☒ Other *DCRS*

This form is: ☐ Top Secret ☐ Secret ☐ Confidential ☐ Unclassified

TRANSMIT VIA: Airtel~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PRECEDENCE: _____

CLASSIFICATION: _____

DATE: 4/5/78

To: SAC, Albany

PERSONAL ATTENTION

From: Director, FBI (105-184369)

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP)
DOMESTIC SECURITYDECLASSIFIED BY SP2 TAP/EN
ON 9-7-84

For the information of recipients, the full domestic security investigation of the RCP is being discontinued because the activities of the organization no longer fall within the current Attorney General's Guidelines governing domestic security investigations. Although in the past the RCP has encouraged its membership to acquire weapons and engage in firearms training, the RCP has discontinued this practice. Since June, 1976, when the Statue of Liberty was taken over by the Vietnam Veterans Against the War and supported by the RCP, there have been no reported incidents where force or violence was used or the violation of Federal law resulted for the purpose of overthrowing the Government.

Therefore, recipients should close their investigation of the RCP and investigations of individuals, where the investigation is based solely on the individual's membership in the RCP. Informants reporting on the activities of the RCP should be redirected to report on the activities of organizations and individuals who are of investigatory interest to this Bureau. If informants reporting on the RCP cannot be redirected they should be discontinued. (X)

This communication may be reproduced if necessary for distribution in your office.

- 2 - All Offices
- 2 - All Legats

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(Do not type below this line.)

12 ~~Aerox~~ Copies Made4-14-78
(DATA)anal
(initials)

100-12177-14

SERIALIZED 9 FILED 9

APR 10 1978

FBI - CHARLOTTE

(P)

FBI/DOJ

Classified and Extended by 5780
Reason for Extension FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2 (2)
Date of Review for Declassification 4-13-99 (FT MARGIN.)
Classified Per [unclear]
RS 12479

1 cc each SRA
1 cc each Hq. Squad

(Do not type BEYOND THIS MARGIN.)

This form is: ☐ Top Secret ☐ Secret ☐ Confidential ☐ Unclassified

TO: SAC:

<input type="checkbox"/> Albany	<input type="checkbox"/> Houston	<input type="checkbox"/> Oklahoma City
<input type="checkbox"/> Albuquerque	<input type="checkbox"/> Indianapolis	<input type="checkbox"/> Omaha
<input type="checkbox"/> Alexandria	<input type="checkbox"/> Jackson	<input type="checkbox"/> Philadelphia
<input type="checkbox"/> Anchorage	<input type="checkbox"/> Jacksonville	<input type="checkbox"/> Phoenix
<input type="checkbox"/> Atlanta	<input type="checkbox"/> Kansas City	<input type="checkbox"/> Pittsburgh
<input type="checkbox"/> Baltimore	<input type="checkbox"/> Knoxville	<input type="checkbox"/> Portland
<input type="checkbox"/> Birmingham	<input type="checkbox"/> Las Vegas	<input type="checkbox"/> Richmond
<input type="checkbox"/> Boston	<input type="checkbox"/> Little Rock	<input type="checkbox"/> Sacramento
<input type="checkbox"/> Buffalo	<input type="checkbox"/> Los Angeles	<input type="checkbox"/> St. Louis
<input type="checkbox"/> Butte	<input type="checkbox"/> Louisville	<input type="checkbox"/> Salt Lake City
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Charlotte	<input type="checkbox"/> Memphis	<input type="checkbox"/> San Antonio
<input type="checkbox"/> Chicago	<input type="checkbox"/> Miami	<input type="checkbox"/> San Diego
<input type="checkbox"/> Cincinnati	<input type="checkbox"/> Milwaukee	<input type="checkbox"/> San Francisco
<input type="checkbox"/> Cleveland	<input type="checkbox"/> Minneapolis	<input type="checkbox"/> San Juan
<input type="checkbox"/> Columbia	<input type="checkbox"/> Mobile	<input type="checkbox"/> Savannah
<input type="checkbox"/> Dallas	<input type="checkbox"/> Newark	<input type="checkbox"/> Seattle
<input type="checkbox"/> Denver	<input type="checkbox"/> New Haven	<input type="checkbox"/> Springfield
<input type="checkbox"/> Detroit	<input type="checkbox"/> New Orleans	<input type="checkbox"/> Tampa
<input type="checkbox"/> El Paso	<input type="checkbox"/> New York City	<input type="checkbox"/> Washington Field
<input type="checkbox"/> Honolulu	<input type="checkbox"/> Norfolk	<input type="checkbox"/> Quantico
<input type="checkbox"/> SAC, New Rochelle (MRA)		
<input type="checkbox"/> SAC, Brooklyn-Queens (MRA)		

TO LEGAT:

☐ Bern
☐ Bonn
☐ Buenos Aires
☐ Caracas
☐ Hong Kong
☐ London
☐ Manila
☐ Mexico City
☐ Ottawa
☐ Paris
☐ Rome
☐ Tokyo

Counting of Paragraphs:

Reference-counted as first para.; last para. on page continued to next page counted on first page only; page beginning with continued para. - first full para. counted as para. one; para. followed by (:) material thereafter counted as part of original para. or referred to as "line ____"; info. not in para. form identified as "line ____", or subject matter.

Bu file 105-184369

Ur file _____

If document has been destroyed or cannot be located, reply with FBIHQ is unnecessary.

Date DEC 4 1979

RE: Revolutionary Communist Party
(RCP) Domestic Security

CL 100-53269-1362

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/30/84 BY SP2 TAP/EN

Re: Director
(Division)

(Division)

☐ Report of SA _____
☐ Letter ☒ Airtel ☐ Teletype
☐ LHM ☐ Memo ☐ Other
To: Albany Dated 4-5-78
☐ Classification retained (see below)

☐ Cover Communication:
☐ Letter ☐ Airtel ☐ Report cover pages
To: _____ Dated _____
☐ Classification retained (see below)

☐ Declassified by _____ on _____
☒ Classified ☐ Top Secret
☐ Upgraded To: ☐ Secret
☐ Downgraded ☒ Confidential
Classified and extended by 5180 on 11-9-79
Reason for extension
FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2. ☐ 1 ☒ 2 ☐ 3
Date of review 4-5-98
for declassification

☐ Declassified by _____ on _____
☐ Classified ☐ Top Secret
☐ Upgraded To: ☐ Secret
☐ Downgraded ☐ Confidential
Classified and extended by _____ on _____
Reason for extension
FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2. ☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3
Date of review _____
for declassification

The above indicated changes in classification have been made at FBIHQ. You are requested to make the changes indicated on your referenced communication(s) and all other file copies in your division. Advise local agencies previously receiving copies of communication(s) of change(s). This routing slip can be destroyed after changes have been made.

Page	Paragraph	Line	Classification
<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>100-12177-14A</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> TS <input type="checkbox"/> S <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C
		<u>DEC 6 1979</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> TS <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> C
		<u>FBI - CHARLOTTE</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> TS <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> C
		<u>Done See 100-12177-14</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> TS <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> C

☐ See reverse side for additional listings.

FBIHQ Division 4 ☒ Other _____

☐ DCRU

☒ Other DECS

(Initials) RCB

This form is: ☐ Top Secret ☐ Secret ☐ Confidential ☐ Unclassified

This form is: ☐ Top Secret ☐ Secret ☐ Confidential ☐ Unclassified

TO: SAC:

☐ Albany
☐ Albuquerque
☐ Alexandria
☐ Anchorage
☒ Atlanta
☒ Baltimore
☒ Birmingham
☒ Boston
☒ Buffalo
☒ Butte
☒ Charlotte
☒ Chicago
☒ Cincinnati
☒ Cleveland
☐ Columbia
☐ Dallas
☒ Denver
☒ Detroit
☐ El Paso
☒ Honolulu

☐ Houston
☒ Indianapolis
☐ Jackson
☒ Jacksonville
☐ Kansas City
☐ Knoxville
☐ Las Vegas
☐ Little Rock
☒ Los Angeles
☐ Louisville
☒ Memphis
☐ Miami
☒ Milwaukee
☒ Minneapolis
☐ Mobile
☒ Newark
☒ New Haven
☐ New Orleans
☒ New York City
☐ Norfolk

☐ Oklahoma City
☒ Omaha
☒ Philadelphia
☐ Phoenix
☐ Pittsburgh
☒ Portland
☐ Richmond
☐ Sacramento
☒ St. Louis
☐ Salt Lake City
☐ San Antonio
☒ San Diego
☐ San Francisco
☐ San Juan
☐ Savannah
☒ Seattle
☒ Springfield
☒ Tampa
☒ Washington Field
☐ Quantico

TO LEGAT:

☐ Bern
☐ Bonn
☐ Buenos Aires
☐ Caracas
☐ Hong Kong
☐ London
☐ Madrid
☐ Manila
☐ Mexico City
☐ Ottawa
☐ Paris
☐ Rome
☐ Tokyo

Counting of Paragraphs:

Reference-counted as first para.; last para. on page continued to next page counted on first page only; page beginning with continued para. first full para. counted as para. one; para. followed by (:) material thereafter counted as part of original para. or referred to as "line ____"; info. not in para. form identified as "line ____", or subject matter.

Bu file

Ur file

If document has been destroyed or cannot be located, reply with FBIHQ is unnecessary.

APR 5 1978

RE:

Revolutionary Communist Party
mail information
IS

Re:

Chicago
DATE 8/30/84 BY SP-7/TAP/LEW
Division

☐ Report of SA

☐ Letter ☐ Airtel ☐ Teletype

☐ LHM ☒ Memo ☐ Other

To: 40-412 Dated 2/13/76

☐ Classification retained (see below)

☐ Declassified by _____ on _____

☒ Classified ☐ Top Secret

☐ Upgraded To: ☐ Secret

☐ Downgraded ☐ Confidential

on 3/28/78 by 1259

Exemption category(ies) ☐ 1 ☒ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4

Declassification date is ☒ Indefinite

☐ Other _____

☐ Cover Communication:

☐ Letter ☐ Airtel ☐ Report cover pages

To: _____ Dated _____

☐ Classification retained (see below)

☐ Declassified by _____ on _____

☐ Classified

☐ Upgraded

☐ Downgraded

on _____ by _____

Exemption category(ies) ☐ 1 ☒ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4

Declassification date is ☐ Indefinite

☐ Other _____

The above indicated changes in classification have been made at FBIHQ. You are requested to make the changes indicated on your referenced communication(s) and all other file copies in your division. Advise local agencies previously receiving copies of communication(s) of change(s). This routing slip can be destroyed after changes have been made.

Page	Paragraph	Line	Classification
1	line 2 of subject		<input type="checkbox"/> TS <input type="checkbox"/> S <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C
1	1, 2		<input type="checkbox"/> TS <input type="checkbox"/> S <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C
2-13	1, 2 ALL		<input type="checkbox"/> TS <input type="checkbox"/> S <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C
			<input type="checkbox"/> TS <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> C
			<input type="checkbox"/> TS <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> C

☐ See reverse side for additional listings.

FBIHQ Division 4 ☐ Other ☒ DCRU ☐ Other

This form is: ☐ Top Secret ☐ Secret ☐ Confidential ☐ Unclassified

memorandum

DATE: 8/14/78

REPLY TO: SA RICHARD R. GOLDBERG
ATTN OF:SUBJECT: REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY
INFORMATION CONCERNING

TO: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-12177) (P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/28/84 BY SP2 JAP/ta

10/10/85
Not
classifiable

On 8/10/78, Major TOM SCHOOLEY, Durham, N. C., PD furnished the following information:

On 7/25/78, members of the Durham, N. C., PD identified ROBERT HOWARD SHELTON, 913 Rome Ave., Durham, N. C., as being the person placing colored posters approximately 16 inches by 20 inches on telephone poles in Durham, N. C. These posters state "Mao Tsetung Memorial - Hold High the banner of Mao Tsetung's immortal contributions and the achievements and lessons of the Cultural Revolution - Mao Tsetung was the greatest revolutionary of our time. People all over the world remember him with deepest respect, hold him in highest regard, and love him from the bottom of their hearts. The Revolutionary Communist Party announces Memorial Meetings to be held this fall. Information or contributions: Mao Tsetung Memorial Committee, c/o RCP, Box 3486, Chgo, 60654." A copy of which poster will be furnished.

SHELTON is the holder of N. C. driver's license number 4885256 which indicates he is a white male, born FOIA b1 6 SHELTON is approximately 5'7", 150 pounds, red curly hair, and wears glasses. The residence at 913 Rome Ave., Durham, N. C., telephone number 688-8380 is rented from Southern Repair Service, 2604 Nation Ave., and 2201 Morehead St.

On 7/25/78, SHELTON was in possession of a Datsun pickup truck bearing 1978 N. C. license DX-7291.

SCHOOLEY knows of no Revolutionary Communist Party activity in the Durham, N. C., area and has had no reports of additional posters being placed in the Durham, N. C., area.

SCHOOLEY noted that the 8/9/78 edition of the Durham Sun (evening paper) contained an article which he did not have immediately available, but which stated that similar type posters as described above, had been found in the Greenville, S. C., area.

FOIPA

NOT DESTROY

② - Charlotte
RRG/bbp
(2) *bbp*

X Ref
105-3928X
190-1-Sub A-10

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

100-12177-16

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 16 1978	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
(REV. 7-76)
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
5010-112

1cc 200-22

See Attached Search Slip



Subject

8/25/78

Social Security Account #

Reluctant 1-1. Shelton

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex

☐ Male

☐ Female

☐ All References

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐ Subversive References Only

☐ All References ☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

105-3928	(3-76) ROBERT H. SHELDON	
----------	--------------------------	--

DOB:

FOIA b 6

SSAN

IDENTICAL CROSS REFERENCE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/28/84 BY SP2 TAP/ew

Squad	Player	Age	Position	Height	Weight	Goals	Assists	Yellow Cards	Red Cards
1	John Smith	28	Goalkeeper	6'2"	170 lbs	0	0	0	0
2	Mike Johnson	25	Defender	5'9"	165 lbs	0	0	0	0
3	David Brown	22	Midfielder	5'7"	150 lbs	0	0	0	0
4	James Wilson	20	Forward	5'10"	175 lbs	0	0	0	0
5	Robert Taylor	24	Defender	5'8"	160 lbs	0	0	0	0
6	Christopher Lee	21	Midfielder	5'6"	145 lbs	0	0	0	0
7	Matthew White	19	Forward	5'9"	160 lbs	0	0	0	0
8	Andrew Black	23	Defender	5'7"	155 lbs	0	0	0	0
9	Thomas Green	26	Goalkeeper	6'1"	165 lbs	0	0	0	0
10	Nathan King	24	Midfielder	5'8"	155 lbs	0	0	0	0
11	Ethan Hall	22	Forward	5'11"	180 lbs	0	0	0	0
12	Liam Young	20	Defender	5'6"	140 lbs	0	0	0	0
13	Oscar Wright	25	Midfielder	5'9"	160 lbs	0	0	0	0
14	Coleman Scott	21	Forward	5'10"	170 lbs	0	0	0	0
15	Ryan Adams	23	Defender	5'7"	150 lbs	0	0	0	0
16	Kyle Baker	19	Midfielder	5'5"	140 lbs	0	0	0	0
17	Daniel Evans	27	Goalkeeper	6'3"	175 lbs	0	0	0	0
18	George Phillips	24	Defender	5'8"	160 lbs	0	0	0	0
19	Alexander Turner	22	Midfielder	5'6"	145 lbs	0	0	0	0
20	Samuel Roberts	20	Forward	5'9"	165 lbs	0	0	0	0
21	Benjamin Clark	25	Defender	5'7"	155 lbs	0	0	0	0
22	Isaac Lewis	21	Midfielder	5'8"	150 lbs	0	0	0	0
23	Henry Walker	19	Forward	5'10"	170 lbs	0	0	0	0
24	Sebastian Price	23	Defender	5'6"	145 lbs	0	0	0	0
25	Julian Hill	26	Goalkeeper	6'2"	170 lbs	0	0	0	0
26	Adam Bell	24	Midfielder	5'7"	150 lbs	0	0	0	0
27	Joshua Ward	22	Forward	5'9"	165 lbs	0	0	0	0
28	Carlson Carter	20	Defender	5'5"	140 lbs	0	0	0	0
29	Gregory Mitchell	25	Midfielder	5'8"	155 lbs	0	0	0	0
30	Timothy Perez	21	Forward	5'11"	180 lbs	0	0	0	0
31	Jonathan Roberts	23	Defender	5'7"	150 lbs	0	0	0	0
32	Kevin Taylor	19	Midfielder	5'6"	145 lbs	0	0	0	0
33	Brandon Hall	27	Goalkeeper	6'3"	175 lbs	0	0	0	0
34	Justin Young	24	Defender	5'8"	160 lbs	0	0	0	0
35	Eric King	22	Midfielder	5'6"	145 lbs	0	0	0	0
36	Victor Wright	20	Forward	5'9"	165 lbs	0	0	0	0
37	Marshall Scott	25	Defender	5'7"	150 lbs	0	0	0	0
38	Harold Adams	21	Midfielder	5'8"	150 lbs	0	0	0	0
39	Alfred Baker	19	Forward	5'10"	170 lbs	0	0	0	0
40	Walter Evans	23	Defender	5'6"	145 lbs	0	0	0	0
41	Philip Phillips	26	Goalkeeper	6'2"	170 lbs	0	0	0	0
42	Timothy Turner	24	Midfielder	5'7"	150 lbs	0	0	0	0
43	Donald Roberts	22	Forward	5'9"	165 lbs	0	0	0	0
44	Jerry Clark	20	Defender	5'5"	140 lbs	0	0	0	0
45	Albert Lewis	25	Midfielder	5'8"	155 lbs	0	0	0	0
46	Samuel Walker	21	Forward	5'10"	170 lbs	0	0	0	0
47	Howard Price	23							

Extension

File No.

Searched by

(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

1 - Identical

7 - Not identifiable

NI - Not identical

U - Unavailable reference

☆ G.P.O. 1972-471-961

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Mao Posters Pop-Up

Somebody has been plastering Greensboro with Mao Tse-tung memorial posters faster than city workers can tear them down.



Gerald McGee of the city Inspections Department says workers have removed at least 85 posters, which advertise a Mao Tse-tung memorial.

Mao Bob Shelton of Durham said the posters had been put up by the Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade, part of the Revolutionary Communist Party, to announce a national memorial for Mao the first week of September.

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED**

DATE 8/28/84 BY SP2 TAP/EN

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Date:
Edition:

Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

100-12177-17

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 28 1978	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

match

MAO TSETUNG MEMORIAL

Hold high the banner of
Mao Tsetung's immortal
contributions and the
achievements and
lessons of the
Cultural Revolution

Mao Tsetung was the great
est revolutionary of our time.
People all over the world remem-
ber him with deepest respect,
hold him in highest regard, and
love him from the bottom of their
hearts.

The Revolutionary Commu-
nist Party announces Memorial
Meetings to be held this fall. In-
formation or contributions: Mao
Tsetung Memorial Committee,
c/o RCP, Box 3600, Long, CO 80501.

United Press International

One of Mao posters that turned up in Greenville

memorandum

DATE: 8/23/78


REPLY TO
ATTN OF: SPC ROBERT L. NEWHART JR.SUBJECT: REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY
INFORMATION CONCERNING

TO: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-12177)

ON 8/22/78, MRS. HILDA MAYS, 828 W. ANTHONY STREET
BURLINGTON, N.C., PH: 274-5897 TELEPHONICALLY FURNISHED
THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

MRS. MAYS STATED THAT ONE TIM HOPKINS WHO RESIDES
AT 841 W. ANTHONY STREET BURLINGTON, N.C., IS PLACING
MAO TSE-TUNG MEMORIAL POSTERS ON MAIL BOXES IN HER
NEIGHBORHOOD. MRS. MAYS STATED SHE REMOVED SEVERAL
OF THE POSTERS FROM HER OWN MAIL BOX ON 8/22/78.
MRS. MAYS COULDNOT PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL DETAILS
RE SUBJECT OR POSTERS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/28/84 BY 92 TAP/EN

RLN:rln
(2)

100-12177-18

SEARCHED <i>4</i>	INDEXED <i>4</i>
SERIALIZED <i>4</i>	FILED <i>4</i>
AUG 23 1978	
FBI-CHARLOTTE	

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
(REV. 7-76)
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
5010-112

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

South Carolina Mao fans

GREENVILLE, S.C. (AP) — Hanging revolutionary-looking posters with pictures of Mao Tse-tung may be routine in Peking. But in Greenville it makes folks curious.

A poster showing the Chinese Communist leader in a combative pose has been hung or pasted on doors, posts, a garbage receptacle and other points around town.

Readers are exhorted to "hold high the banner of Mao Tse-tung's immortal contributions and the achievements and lessons of the cultural revolution."

On each poster there is a local telephone number. On the other end of the line the caller gets a man who identifies himself as Bill Carson, 27, of Greenville.

Carson said in a telephone interview Tuesday that the posters were printed and distributed by the Revolutionary Communist Party, with offices in Chicago.

The posters call for readers to attend memorial ceremonies for Mao on Sept. 9, two years after the Chinese leader died. Carson said a regional memorial event may be held in Greenville.

But although "there will be memorial events in cities around the Carolinas, as far as Greenville, we don't know yet," he said.

Most who call the telephone number listed on the poster are friendly, although he labeled other calls as "harassment." None of them, however, threatened violence.

"There are organized reactionary groups like the Klan (in Greenville), but we haven't heard from them," he added. "But it certainly wouldn't be unusual if they said they didn't like it or whatever."

Carson declined to say how many persons belong to his group in Greenville, although he said the local group is "not real big."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

P.2 Section 4
RALEIGH NEWS &
OBSERVER

RALEIGH, N.C.

Date: 8/13/78

Edition:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification: 100-12177
Submitting Office: CE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/28/84 BY SP2 TAP/EN

100-12177-19

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 8 1978	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

FBI/DOJ

1CC
300-22



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Charlotte, North Carolina
January 17, 1979

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

FOIA b 1

8/30/84
Classified by ~~SR2 TAF/ew~~
Declassify on: OADR

FOIA b 1

FOIA b 1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

An article entitled, "Anti-Shah Group Plans to Picket Local Port" appeared in the January 3, 1979, issue of the Wilmington Morning Star. It stated a group called the Committee to Support Iranian Liberation had obtained a permit for a march from the Federal Building in Wilmington, to the State Port on February 24, 1979. Later on in the article it states "the Star has learned that the protest is being organized by the Revolutionary Communist Party" (RCP) which it characterized as a "Maoist organization which has been active in the Iranian Student Movement in the U.S." (U)

The article stated that a spokesman for the North Carolina Council of Churches and American Friends Service Committee (AFSC), a Quaker group which has campaigned to end Iranian shipments, said they do not support the local protest. (U)

- 7 - Bureau
- 3 - Los Angeles
- 3 - San Francisco
- 3 - Chicago
- 3 - Charlotte

(2) FOIA b 1

1 - 100-12177

JSW:rm1,jnr

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Classified and Extended by 1550
Reason for Extension FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2 (2)(3)
Date of Review for Declassification Jan. 17, 1999

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-12177-20
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"Our position is we're doing other things to change public opinion about the shipments," said WILLIAM RAMSEY, AFSC spokesman. "We don't particularly feel this group can assist us in reaching a broad base of support and we don't feel we can work with this group." (U)

The newspaper article noted that the parade permit was issued to ROBERT SHELTON of 912 Arnette, Durham, for an estimated 100 to 300 marchers. The rain out date for the march is March 3, 1979, according to the permit. (U)

According to Wilmington Police Captain W. M. LEWIS the protest will begin on the steps of the Federal Building on Water Street and proceed by Market Street, Third Street and South Boulevard to the port complex. There the protesters will be allowed to picket the port between noon and 6 P. M. (U)

FOIA b 1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA b 1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On January 5, 1979, Mr. EDWARDS contacted JIM DEXTER, the writer of the above article, for additional details. He could expand little on the article. He had tried to contact ROBERT SHELTON several times unsuccessfully. The AFSC spokesman told DEXTER they declined to join the RCP's march because "they are a radical group", but no plans for violence in connection with this demonstration were mentioned (U).

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~APPENDIXREVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY, USA

On October 1, 1975, the Revolutionary Union (RU) publicly announced the formation of the Revolutionary Communist Party of USA (RCP). The RU, a militant semi-covert Marxist-Leninist revolutionary organization ideologically oriented towards the People's Republic of China and the teachings of Chairman MAO Tse-tung, had as one of its main objectives, the founding of the RCP, and with the announcement of the formation of the RCP, the RU, as an organization, dissolved. Membership in the RCP is composed primarily of individuals who had previously been members of the RU.

The RCP has published a booklet entitled "Programme and Constitution of the Revolutionary Communist Party, USA." This booklet states "The programme is both a declaration of war on the ruling class and a battle plan for the working class of this country. The central task of the Revolutionary Communist Party today, as the Party of the U. S. working class, is to build the struggle, class consciousness and revolutionary unity of the working class, and develop its leadership on a broad united front against the U. S. imperialists... This means the masses of workers must rise in arms, forcibly smash and dismantle the armed forces and political apparatus of the bourgeoisie and create in their place the organs of power of the armed working class."

The Constitution of the RCP states "The Revolutionary Communist Party takes Marxism-Leninism, MAO Tse-tung thought as the theoretical basis guiding its thinking. The basic programme of the Revolutionary Communist Party is the complete overthrow of the bourgeoisie, the establishment of the dictatorship of the proletariat in place of the dictatorship of the bourgeoisie and the triumph of socialism over capitalism. The ultimate aim of the Party is the realization of communism."

Members of the RU, the predecessor and founder of the RCP, have been identified as collecting weapons while engaging in firearms and guerrilla warfare training. The RCP is headquartered in Maywood, Illinois, and utilizes the same mailing address as was utilized by the RU.

APPENDIX~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA b 1

FOIA b 1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype☐ Facsimile☒ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate☐ Priority☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET☐ SECRET☒ CONFIDENTIAL☐ UNCLAS E F T O☐ UNCLAS

Date 1/17/79

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE

SUBJECT:

FOIA b 1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~8/30/84
Classified by SP2TAP/ew
Declassify on: OADR

Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and 6 copies, and for each receiving office 3 copies each of an LHM captioned as above. (U)

Enclosed LHM sets forth details concerning a march and picketing of the Port of Wilmington by an anti-Shah group known as "Committee to Support Iranian Liberation" and the "Revolutionary Communist Party", according to a newspaper article appearing in the Wilmington Star. The article describes the RCP as a Maoist organization which has been active in the Iranian student movement in the U. S. (U)

As the Bureau is aware, the RCP investigation was discontinued in April 1978 because their activities no longer fell within current Attorney General Guidelines although in the past the RCP has encouraged members to acquire firearms and engage in firearms training. The RCP has supposedly discontinued this practice. Since June 1976 there have been no reported incidents of force or violence with which the RCP can be associated. (X)(U)

- 4 - Bureau (Enc 7) (c)
 (2 - [redacted] 2-105-184369)
 3 - Los Angeles (Enc. 3)
 (1 - 100-72077, RCP)
 3 - San Francisco (Enc. 3)
 (1 - 100-65253) (RCP)
 3 - Chicago (Enc. 3)
 (1 - [redacted] (c)
 (3 - [redacted] (c)
 (1 - 100-12177, RCP)

CONFIDENTIAL

Classified and Extended by 1550
 Reason for Extension FCIM II,
 1-2.4.2 (2)(3)

Date of Review for Declassification
 Jan. 17, 1999

JSW:rmi,jnr
 (16)

100-12177-21
 SEARCHED INDEXED
 SERIALIZED FILED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ (Number) _____ (Time) Per _____

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☐ _____

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date _____

FOIA b 1

FOIA b 1

e

Files of Charlotte Division indicate that on 7/25/78 ROBERT HOWARD SHELDON, 913 Rome Ave., Durham, N. C., was identified by Durham, N. C. Police as the person who placed colored posters advertising a Mao Tse-tung memorial to be held in New York and San Francisco on September 9 and 10, 1978, respectively. The posters had the address as RCP Box 3486, Chicago 60654, printed on them. (X)(U)

FOIA b 1

SHELDON is described as a white male born FOIA b 6 (U)

A check of N. C. Motor Vehicle Dept. records on 1/17/79 reveals that ROBERT HOWARD SHELDON (note spelling in news article was incorrect), 912 Arnette Street, Durham, N. C., is owner of 1977 Chevrolet truck bearing N. C. license number DX 7291. (U)

The Bureau, Los Angeles, San Francisco and Chicago are requested to furnish Charlotte Division with any information that FOIA b 1

FOIA b 1 The Revolutionary Communist Party have recently been engaged in any acts of violence or plan any in connection with the upcoming march in Wilmington, N. C., on 2/24/79. (X)(U)

2

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____

(Number)

(Time)

Per _____

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Protesters attack Chinese mission

Associated Press

WASHINGTON — Maoist protesters dumped an effigy of China's vice premier Teng Hsiao-ping at the door of the Chinese mission Wednesday and promised an unfriendly welcome when the Chinese vice premier arrives this weekend for a get-acquainted tour of America.

Five men, none of them Chinese, were arrested in a traffic jam a few minutes and were charged with destroying the property of a foreign government. They were accused of splattering white paint against the brick building and smashing its foyer windows with lead fishing weights. The men then sped away in what police said was a rented car.

Police said one leveled a gun at a uniformed Secret Service officer who was guarding the building. The man, identified as Jim Edwin Lawdermilk, 41, was also charged with assaulting a police officer, but police were still investigating whether a shot was actually fired during the incident. The Secret Service guard was uninjured.

As they attempted to flee, the protesters left behind fliers proclaiming themselves to be the "Revolutionary Party Committee to Give a Fitting

Welcome to Teng Hsiao-ping."

A few minutes later, eight other persons attempted to demonstrate in front of the building — a former hotel two miles from the White House — but police chased them away.

They chanted "Long live the revolution, long live Mao" and handed out leaflets calling for protest activities in Washington and San Francisco Monday, the day of Teng's first meeting with President Carter. One called the 4-foot-11 Teng "a posturing bootlicker..." Another called him a "sawed-off revisionist," a "half-pint Napoleon," and "a traitor to revolution in the world."

Hours after the incident, James Donovan, a spokesman for the Revolutionary Communist Party (USA), telephoned The Associated Press to say that "we wanted to insult the revisionist leadership of China. We wanted it to be a warning to Teng that he can expect a lot of opposition from revolutionaries."

The leaflet promised a "fitting welcome" when Teng visits Atlanta, Houston and Seattle next week.

Design by: John Bornor Composition by: Clyde Neal

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

7-A

WILMINGTON MORNING
STAR
Wilmington, N.C.

Date: 1/25/79
Edition:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: CE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/28/84 BY SP2TAP/EN

100-12177-22

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 27 1979	
FBI-CHARLOTTE	

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

— *Flag burning* —

An article in a recent issue of The Chapel Hill Newspaper reported the burning of a U.S. flag by a group of "about six demonstrators" on the UNC campus.

One of the group was Bob Sheldon, spokesman for the Triangle area chapter of the Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade. The demonstration during which the flag burning occurred was, according to the article, a rally against the present Iranian government and against a Navy recruiting officer who was on the campus at the time.

The flag burning brought two requests to the county commissioners at their regular monthly meeting Monday. All three American Legion Posts in the county signed a joint resolution asking the commissioners to pass a resolution requesting "Persons committing this act of desecration to the flag be speedily brought to trial." The other was a petition from Randall and Jane Waugh and made a similar request.

This group has a right, we suppose, to demonstrate, to express its concerns and beliefs regardless of whether others agree with them or not. But the burning of the flag violates the law and should be dealt with accordingly.

Most of the residents of this area respect our flag and love our country. Many have fought in defense of the flag and the country which it represents and the fact that a few misled individuals burn the flag simply to get attention should not be tolerated.

—Gee Coleman

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

4

NEWS OF ORANGE
COUNTY
Hillsborough, N.C.

Date: 2/8/79
Edition:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: CE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/30/84 BY SP2 TAP/EN

memorandum

DATE: 2/13/79

REPLY TO
ATTN OF: SA PAUL S. STIRKUP

SUBJECT: REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP)
IS - FCI

TO: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-12177) (P)

On 1/30/79, CHARLES E. MAUER, Lieutenant, Security Office, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, advised that on Friday, 1/26/79, a recruiting program was being conducted by the U. S. Navy in Haynes Hall on the campus of the University of North Carolina. Six persons, five white males and one black female, appeared outside Haynes Hall and burned a U. S. flag. While the Navy Recruiters were at lunch, a life size effigy of the Shah of Iran was laid on a desk being utilized by Navy Recruiting officials.

Efforts were made by officials at the University of North Carolina to identify the six persons; however, only one individual would speak. He identified himself as BOB SHELDON from Durham, North Carolina. He stated that the group was the "Revolutionary Community Youth Brigade", the Triangle Area Chapter. The other five individuals would not identify themselves and would not speak to University officials. It was determined, however, that none of the six persons were University students.

Efforts to solicit the support of University students were completely unsuccessful. The six appeared in the "Pit" and were told by many students to "get off campus". When they appeared at Haynes Hall, the same negative reception was received by the six from University students.

The above information is being furnished for information purposes.

② Charlotte

100-12177

PSS/kbo

(1) 100-11927

Kuo

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/30/84 BY SP2 TAP/EL

100-12177-23

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 13 1979	
FBI-CHARLOTTE	
<i>Koons</i>	<i>@</i>

4-17-79 *me*
(Date)



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
(REV. 7-76)
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
5010-112

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 2/12/79

DIRECTOR, FBI (105-184369)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-49578)

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY
 (RCP)
 DOMESTIC SECURITY
 (OO:CG)

ReButel, 1/31/79, to AT, BA BH, BU, CG, CI, CV,
 DN, DE, HO, LA, MI, NK, NY, PH, PD, SA, SE and SF.

- 2- Bureau
- 2- Albany (Enc. 1)
- 2- Atlanta (Enc. 11)
- 2- Baltimore (Enc. 3)
- 2- Birmingham (Enc. 1)
- 2- Boston (Enc. 1)
- 2- Buffalo
- ② Charlotte (Enc. 4)
- 2- Chicago (Enc. 52)
- 2- Cincinnati (Enc. 4)
- 2- Cleveland (Enc. 1)
- 2- Columbia (Enc. 2)
- 2- Denver
- 2- Detroit (Enc. 9)
- 2- Houston
- 2- Los Angeles
- 2- Milwaukee
- 2- Newark (Enc. 2)
- 2- New York (Enc. 3)
- 2- Philadelphia (Enc. 1)
- 2- Portland
- 2- San Antonio
- 2- San Francisco
- 2- Seattle
- 2- Tampa (Enc. 2)
- 2- WFO

(1- FOIA b 1)
 MCB:jl
 (52)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 8/30/84 BY SP2 TAP/EW

100-12177-24

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 15 1979	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

See also 100-11127

Indef 3, 4, 5

6, 7,

WFO 100-49578

Enclosed for certain receiving offices are photographs matched to the list of names set out which was furnished by Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) MARY ELLEN ALBRECHT, District of Columbia, on 2/6/79.

A complete set and negatives of 50 each is furnished Chicago as origin for control purposes.

Photos not being sent now will be provided interested offices upon receipt at WFO.

Also furnished is a copy of referenced Bureau teletype dated 1/31/79 to divisions not having received it, for background information.

It is noted only 50 photos were furnished WFO by Metropolitan Police Department to date.

The 78 persons named below have been charged in U.S. District Court (USDC), District of Columbia, for Assault on a Police Officer and are to appear in USDC in groups on 2/8, 9, 12 and 13/79.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>MPD/FBI #</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>
JOANN ABBOTT	324866	9020 Stout Street, Detroit, Michigan (no phone)
ROBERT D. AUAKIAN	324820	612 Hurnon Street, Maywood, Illinois 60153 (312) 344-6543
JOE S. RUCHANAN	324815	2411 South Tower Court, Birmingham, Alabama (205) 251-3756
BILL BEAZLEY aka William Tyson	324859	1934 Elsinore Avenue, Dayton, Ohio (513) 275-8572
JULIO ANTONIA CARTAGENA	324798	83 Summer Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02125 (617) 265-2160

WFO 100-49578

<u>NAME</u>	<u>MPD/FBI #</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>
LARRY C. CASQUERIO	324796	40 East Heath, Baltimore, Maryland (301) 685-6619
RICHARD DICKER	324834 944 311	7055 West Vernor Street, Detroit, Michigan (313) 841-9268
KATHLEEN ANNE DROLET	324869	1020 South Humphrey Street, Oakpark, Illinois (312) 386-3671
ROBERT GARRIN HOPKINS	324871	917 Union Street, Greensboro, North Carolina (919) 275-1079
FARHAD MOHAMMAD ILDARI (Iranian) aka Mohammad Raza Ildara	324818	1017 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. (WDC) 638-9769
JOHN E. KENT	324819	613 Hurnon Street, Maywood, Illinois 343-3169
AARON JOSEPH LEONARD	324797	423 E. Moyer Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (215) 423-2073
JOHN SCOTT LEAVERS	324795	7805 N. 12th Street, #6, Tampa, Florida (813) 932-6984
DIANE G. MONROE	324872	229 1/2 Harriet Street, Atlanta, Georgia
RONALD MONTEMURRI	324860	3057 Evaline Street, #2, Hamtramck, Michigan (313) 875-0951
MOHAMMAD NEMATI (Iranian)	324857	175 Booth Road, J-4, Marietta, Georgia (404) 424-7139
KHOSRO ROOSBEH	324821	1017 K Street, N.W., WDC 638-9769

WFO 100-49578

<u>NAME</u>	<u>MPD/FBI #</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>
RICHARD DALE SMITH	324816	437 Brooks Drive, Rosell,
	FBI-297 372 M10	New Jersey 245-8806
LAURENCE FREDERICK SNYDER	324780	21587 Panama Street, Warren,
	FBI-823 411 N3	Michigan (313) 757-7274
PATRICIA ANITA TAYLOR	324868	24221 Lawley Street, Detroit,
		Michigan 43212, 865-1692
STEPHEN D. ZUREICK	324817	1623 Section Road, #5,
		Cincinnati, Ohio (513) 821-3803
JOHN RICHARD ABBOTT	324802	9020 Stout Street, Detroit,
		Michigan (313) 273-5456
ALI AHWAZI (Iranian)	324836	3510 Buford Highway, N.E.,
		#C-13, Atlanta, Georgia (no phone)
MUSA BISH	324853	1668 Pullan Avenue, Cincinnati,
		Ohio (513) 542-5196
DAWN STREATER BURT	324831	<u>720 1/2 Dillard Street, Greensboro,</u>
	FBI-981 756 K8	<u>North Carolina</u>
HELEN (NMN) CHABALA	324830	14802 Cedar Grove, Detroit,
		Michigan (313) 527-5230
W. HAYNE DYCHES aka Waldron Dyches	324804	1971 Fort John's Avenue,
		S.W., Atlanta, Georgia
LAURENCE ANNE DYCHES, aka Laurence Anne Coe	324849	1971 Fort John's Avenue, S.W.,
	FBI-755 722H	Atlanta, Georgia
THOMAS PATRICK FINN	324803	4303 Courville, Detroit,
		Michigan (313) 881-6007
ERNESTINE (NMN) FISHMAN	324870	4008 W. Strong Street, Chicago,
		Illinois (312) 282-4726

WFO 100-49578

<u>NAME</u>	<u>MPD/FBI #</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>
MILLER INGRAM FRANCIS, aka Francis Ingram (male)	324800 FBI-368 702G	2330 Delaware Drive, #12, East Point, Georgia
<u>LISA ANN FRITH</u>	324828 <u>FBI-785 974 P10</u>	<u>23 4th Street or 234th Street,</u> <u>Greenville, South Carolina</u>
LINDA RUTH HANKS	324822 FBI-785 974 P10	14802 Cedar Grove, Detroit, Michigan (313) 527-5230
<u>TIMOTHY L. HOPKINS</u>	324814 <u>FBI-716 607 Y8</u>	<u>717 Union Street, Greenville,</u> <u>North Carolina (919) 275-</u> <u>1079</u>
ALI HUSSIN	324839	2534 Holly Street, Dearborn, Michigan 48120, (313) 842- 3584
<u>TERESA KLY KIME</u>	324848	<u>Rt #3, Box 218, New Bern, North</u> <u>Carolina</u>
MARJORIE KURKO	324854	568 Davenport Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio (513) 471-4606
MARK RICHARD LANDLER FBI# as Marc Richard Lendler	324813 FBI-494 132H	6248 Carrey Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio
CATHERINE LAUGER LICHTMAN	324827	20451 Exeter Street, Detroit, Michigan (313) 829-7357
LINDA KAHN LIPPMAN	324824	627 S. Humphrey Street, Oakpark, Illinois (312) 386-7402
KATE (NMN) LOMBARDI	324847	235 E. 10th Street, New York, New York
WILL MONROE	324801	229½ Harriet Street, S.E., Atlanta, Georgia
JANE ELIZABETH MORI, aka Jane Elizabeth Kohut	324846 FBI-54 299 L5	669 Erin Avenue, Atlanta, Georgia (404) 755-4481

WFO 100-49578

<u>NAME</u>	<u>MPD/FBI #</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>
MARGER COOPER PARSONS	324850	11736 Vaughn Street, Detroit, Michigan (313) 492-4839
JOHN M. PATTERSON	324812	600 W 161 Street B7, New York, New York (212) 923-6087
<u>TAMRA JO PATTON</u>	324849	<u>Box 8373 Hawkins or 747 Park Avenue, Apt. 5, Greensboro, North Carolina</u>
LINDA LOU PFUETZ	324844	2223 Polar Park Avenue, S.W., Atlanta, Georgia
ELLEN GEIST POWELL	324842 FBI-21 666 K3	613 Greenlawn Avenue, Dayton, Ohio 45403 (513) 254-4024
<u>CHRISTINE GRACE OFLAHERTY</u>	<u>324845 FBI-25 635 K5</u>	<u>1006 B. Haywood Street, Greensboro, North Carolina 27403, 273-8267</u>
PATRICIA (NMN) RICHARDS	324852	1617 Sitka Street, Tampa, Florida
JANE SARAH SABEL	324873	1033 E. Washington Avenue, East Point, Georgia (404) 766-0731
JAMES RUSSELL SABEL	324810 FBI-675 701 T8	1033 E. Washington Avenue, East Point, Georgia (404) 766-0731
NINA K. SCHILLER	324451 or 851 ID-4069	1717 Ella Street, Cincinnati, Ohio (513) 681-4023
PAUL BENJAMIN SHAY	324811	451 Eleanor Street, Schenectacky, New York (518) 346-2967
ALI SHOGAE	324835	3510 Buford High, Atlanta, Georgia (404) 325-8716
BARBARA JOAN SMITH	324829	680 W. Brentwood Street, Detroit, Michigan

WFO 100-49578

<u>NAME</u>	<u>MPD/FBI #</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>
MARIE DAN SMITH	324823	2701 R Street, S.E., #102, WDC
BETH GLASS TROTMAN	324874	1320 McMillon Avenue, S.W., Birmingham, Alabama (205) 786-5420
GAIL MARILYN URGO	324856	5422 Fairmont Street, Detroit, Michigan 898-4580
REBECCA VANDEN- BOSCHE	324855	2922 N. Albana, Chicago, Illinois, (312) 583-5374
LAVETTE WARFIELD	324841	2613 Barclay Street, Baltimore, Maryland
<u>ANNESTA (NMN)</u> <u>WHITFIELD</u>	324826	<u>616 5th Avenue, Greensboro,</u> <u>North Carolina</u>
BETTY LITTLE WILLIAMS	324875	1105 Eastbird Street, Tampa, Florida, 932-7593
ALBERT (NMN) AZAD	324858	1705 Nova Street, #6, Atlanta, Georgia
DARREL CAPERS	324861 FBI-493 940 J2	3456 East 123 Street, Cleveland, Ohio, (216) 751-7859
DENNIS FEAR	324840	3376 Madison Street, College Park, Georgia (404) 767-5212
CHARLES EUGENE GARNER	324809	14207 Los Palm Circle, Tampa, Florida, (904) 977-8338
JANET L. GOULD	324924	842½ McMillian Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama, (205) 871-1390
BARRY GREENBERG	324863	103 Bowers Street, Jersey City, New Jersey, (201) 659-0306

WFO 100-49578

<u>NAME</u>	<u>MPD/FBI #</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>
ROBERT KEVIN <u>LINDLEY</u>	324807 <u>FBI-25 173 L7</u>	<u>106 Lake Circle, Greenville,</u> <u>South Carolina</u>
JOSEPH MOORE	324838	21587 Panama Street, Warren, Michigan, (313) 757-7274
THOMAS PARRAN	324837 FBI-407 895 A	8020 Dexter Boulevard, Detroit, Michigan
<u>CLARENCE POTTER</u>	324808	<u>238 Asbury Avenue, #238,</u> <u>Greenville, South Carolina</u> <u>29601</u>
WILLIAM JEFFERY RICHMOND	324862	600 W 161st Street, #50, New York, New York 10032
<u>ROBERT HOWARD</u> <u>SHELDON</u>	324805 <u>FBI-295 904 H</u>	<u>912 Arnette Street, Durham,</u> <u>North Carolina, (919) 688-8380</u>
MARK CARY SHEPPARD	324806	21587 Panama Street, Warren Michigan
MARLYN (NMN) WILSON	324867	7 W. Alexandrine Street, #416 Detroit, Michigan, (313) 831-3432
JAMES ELLIOTT COATES aka Christopher Robert Coates	324864	701 Alabama Avenue, S.E., WDC 20032

LEADS

ALL RECEIVING DIVISIONS should review list of names to consider making recommendations as to the opening of individual cases on persons possibly residing in their areas and report pertinent background information developed to Chicago.

Enclosed for Albany, Boston and Columbia Divisions are copies of referenced Bureau teletype so they can review enclosed list and search indices.

WFO 100-49578

WFO report results of court appearances to
interested divisions.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

airtel

1/26/79

To: SAC Charlotte

FOIA b 1

From: Director, FBI

FOIA b 1

FOIA b 1

8/30/84
Classified by SP2TAP/ew
Declassify on: OADR

Re Charlotte airtel dated 1/17/79.

FOIA b 1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

- 1 - Chicago
- 1 - Los Angeles
- 1 - San Francisco

FOIA b 1

100-12177-25
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 29 1979

FBI CHARLOTTE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Airtel to SAC, Charlotte

FOIA b 1

FOIA b 1

Charlotte may provide the above comments to appropriate local authorities.

- 2 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date 2/16/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FOIA b 1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE

FOIA b 1

SUBJECT:

FOIA b 1

9-7-84
 Classified by SP2TAP/ew
 Declassify on: OADR

FOIA b 1

Re Charlotte airtel and LHM to Bureau dated 1/17/79, captioned as above, and Bureau airtel to Charlotte 1/26/79.

Enclosed for the Tampa Division are 2 copies each of referenced airtels and 2 copies of LHM enclosed with referenced Charlotte airtel setting forth background in this matter.

On 2/13/79, Mr. W. W. EDWARDS, Director, North Carolina State Port, Wilmington, North Carolina, was recontacted and asked if he had received any information that would indicate that the demonstration planned for the Wilmington area on 2/24/79 had been canceled

FOIA b 1

FOIA b 1

FOIA b 1

EDWARDS advised that he had received no information indicating that the demonstration had been canceled but was hoping that such would be the case. He advised that he had

4-Bureau (2 - FOIA b 1)
 (2 - 105-184369)

1-Chicago (105-27395) (Info.)

2-Los Angeles (1 - 100-72077)

FOIA b 1

2-San Francisco (1 - 100-65253)

(1 - FOIA b 1)

2-Tampa (Enc. 6)

③ - Charlotte

FOIA b 1

1-100-12177

JSW/kbo
 (14)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Classified and Extended by 1550
 Reason for Extension FCIM, II,
 1-2.4.2 (2,3)
 Date of Review for
 Declassification 2/16/99

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____ (Number)

SEARCHED _____

INDEXED _____

SERIALIZED _____

FILED _____

(Time)

Per _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
 WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☐ _____

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date _____

FOIA b 1

received information that the persons organizing this march had been trying to recruit participants somewhere in the State of Florida.

On 2/14/79, Capt. G. W. DAVIS, Patrol Division, Wilmington, North Carolina, Police Department, advised that so far he had received no information from ROBERT SHELTON, the organizer of the march, that the demonstration had been discontinued. He did advise, however, that he recently received information from Detective (FNU) BUSH of the St. Petersburg, Fla., Police Dept., that ROBERT SHELTON had been attempting to recruit participants in his demonstration scheduled for 2/24/79, at Wilmington among persons residing in that area. BUSH indicated to DAVIS that SHELTON had been in contact with a group known as the "RCYB" (possibly Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade).

LEADS:TAMPAAT ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.

Will contact Detective (FNU) BUSH in an effort to determine any information he may have regarding proposed travel of individuals to Wilmington, North Carolina, on or about 2/24/79, and any potential for violence these individuals may possess.

FOIA b 1

CHARLOTTEAT WILMINGTON, N. C.~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____

(Number)

(Time)

Per _____

FBI/DOJ

F B I

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☐ _____

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date _____

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA b (1)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Will maintain contact with state and local authorities regarding this matter and will advise Bureau and interested offices immediately if information is developed that the proposed demonstration at Wilmington, North Carolina, has been canceled.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____

(Number)

(Time)

Per _____

FBI/DOJ

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ airtel

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 2/23/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-184369)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-49578) ✓

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY
 (RCP)
 DOMESTIC SECURITY
 (00:CG)

On 2/23/79, Assistant U.S. Attorney (AUSA) MARY ELLEN ALBRECHT telephonically advised 79(NOT 78) subjects still charged at U.S. District Court (USDC), Washington, D.C. (WDC), pending action of the Federal Grand Jury (FGJ) and

- 2 - Bureau
- 1 - Albany (Info)
- 1 - Atlanta (Info)
- 1 - Baltimore (Info)
- 1 - Birmingham (Info)
- 1 - Boston (Info)
- 1 - Buffalo (Info)
- ① - Charlotte (Info)
- 2 - Chicago
- 1 - Cincinnati (Info)
- 1 - Cleveland (Info)
- 1 - Columbia (Info)
- 1 - Denver (Info)
- 1 - Detroit (Info)
- 1 - Houston (Info)
- 1 - Los Angeles (Info)
- 1 - Milwaukee (Info)
- 1 - Newark (Info)
- 1 - New York (Info)
- 1 - Philadelphia (Info)
- 1 - Portland (Info)
- 1 - San Antonio (Info)
- 1 - San Francisco (Info)
- 1 - Seattle (Info)
- 1 - Tampa (Info)
- 2 - WFO

(1) FOIA b 1

MCB:aih

(29)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 8/30/84 BY SP2 TAP/EN

100-12177-27

SEARCHED <i>[initials]</i>	INDEXED <i>[initials]</i>
SERIALIZED <i>[initials]</i>	FILED <i>[initials]</i>
FEB 25 1979	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ (Number) _____ (Time) _____ Per _____

WFO 100-49578

all are due to appear in line-ups in sequence due to large number of persons beginning week of 2/26/79.

Also, ROBERT D. AVAKIAN is out of jail on \$10,000 surety bond and AUSA ALBRECHT believes the rest of the persons charged are also out on bond.

LEAD

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C. Will follow and report judicial proceedings.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VZCZCH00010 4530241

RR WF HI AT BS CE CG HO JK NM NK NY PH SF TP

DE BA

R 212339Z FEB 79

FM BALTIMORE

FOIA b 1

TO DIRECTOR ROUTINE

TO ATLANTA ROUTINE

TO BOSTON ROUTINE

VIA FBI HEADQUARTERS

TO CHARLOTTE ROUTINE

TO CHICAGO ROUTINE

TO HOUSTON ROUTINE

TO JACKSONVILLE ROUTINE

TO MIAMI ROUTINE

TO NEWARK ROUTINE

TO NEW YORK ROUTINE

TO PHILADELPHIA ROUTINE

TO SAN FRANCISCO ROUTINE

TO TAMPA ROUTINE

TO WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE ROUTINE

BT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE~~

~~8/30/84
Classified by SP2 TAP/EN
Declassify on: OADR~~

100-12177-28

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 21 1979	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE TWO 3A

FOIA b 1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA b (1)

FOIA(b) 1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE THREE BA

FOIA b 1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA b 1

PCP TAKES MARXIST-LENINIST-MAO TSE-TUNG THOUGHT AS THEORETICAL BASIS GUIDING ITS THINKING. BASIC PROGRAM OF PARTY IS OVERTHROW OF BOURGEOISIE, ESTABLISHMENT OF DICTATORSHIP OF PROLETARIAT AND TRIUMPH OF SOCIALISM AND CAPITALISM. ULTIMATE AIM OF PARTY IS REALIZATION OF COMMUNISM. (U)

FOIA(b) 1

FOIA b 11

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE FOUR BA

FOIA b 1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA(b) 1

FOIA b 1

INFORMATION COPIES FURNISHED SAN FRANCISCO AND CHICAGO, AS
OFFICE OF ORIGIN IN FOIA b 1 RESPECTIVELY.

OTHER RECEIVING OFFICES ADVISE LOGICAL INFORMANTS WOULD BE
ALERT TO ANY FUTURE DEVELOPMENTS RE CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION.

BALTIMORE DIVISION AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND: WILL FOLLOW
CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION THROUGH FOIA b 1
BT.

FOR FURTHER QUESTIONS OR INFORMATION, PLEASE CONTACT
BALTIMORE DIVISION.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Port protesters to 'wave fists, make noise'

From staff reports

Two organizers of a protest march against the Wilmington Port on Saturday said at a press conference Thursday they intend a peaceful but militant demonstration.

Tim Hopkins, an unemployed Greensboro textile worker representing the Revolutionary Communist Party, and John Bondola, a factory worker from Pottstown, Pa., from the National United Workers Organization, said the demonstration is intended to only to "wave fists and make some noise."

Wilmington was chosen for the march because of the millions of dollars of military and other cargo which have passed through the Wilmington port to Iran.

The protest is reportedly also supported by the Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade, the Iranian Student Association and the Vietnam Veterans Against the War. The five groups call themselves the February 24 Coalition.

The city of Wilmington issued a parade permit for the march on Jan. 2, allowing 100-300 demonstrators to march four miles from the Federal Building downtown to the port.

Bondola and Hopkins said leaflets and notifications of the demonstration have been distributed "from Boston to Tampa" at colleges and factories. But they said they do not know how many will show up.

A Wilmington police observer watched the news conference on Thursday. Capt. George Davis said at least two platoons of police officers will be available for the march.

Meanwhile, in Raleigh, State Ports Authority director William M.A. Greene said "We are prepared."

Greene said he has discussed the march with state Secretary of Crime Control J. Phillip Carlton to see if Carlton's department can "give us some help."

He said protestors will be ordered to remain off port property.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city, and state.)

THE WILMINGTON
STAR

SECTION D
page 3

Date: 2-23-79
Edition:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification: 199-19
Submitting Office: CE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/28/84 BY SP2 TAP/EC

100-12177-29
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

FEB 27 1979

FBI-CHARLOTTE

FEB 27 1979



CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Charlotte, North Carolina
February 28, 1979

FOIA b 1

RE: DEMONSTRATION AT NORTH CAROLINA
STATE PORT AUTHORITY,
WILMINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA,
FEBRUARY 24, 1979

Contents of this memorandum are classified Confidential
unless otherwise noted.

FOIA b 1

On February 13, 1979, Mr. W. W. EDWARDS, Director,
North Carolina State Port Authority, Wilmington, North Carolina,
advised that he has previously furnished information concerning
a demonstration to be held at the North Carolina State Port
Authority on February 24, 1979.

FOIA b 1

③ - Charlotte

FOIA b 1

(1 - 100-12177-30)

JSW:jnr

12177

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Classified and Extended by 1550
Reason for Extension FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2(2)(3)
Date of Review for Declassification Feb. 28, 19

See Page 1A for
additional copies

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the
FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency.
It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

INDEXED
FILED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copies of LHM:

8 - Bureau [FOIA b 1] (c) (105-184369)
3 - Atlanta
3 - Baltimore
3 - Boston
3 - Columbia
3 - Chicago
3 - Houston
3 - Jacksonville
3 - Los Angeles
3 - Miami
3 - Newark
3 - New York
3 - Philadelphia
3 - San Francisco
3 - Tampa
3 - WFO
3 - Charlotte [FOIA b 1] (c)
(1 - 100-65253)

JSW:jnr

1A

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA(b) 1

In addition to the above, Mr. EDWARDS stated that the purpose of the demonstration is to protest the shipment of United States arms to Iran, noting that since November 1978 when the Arya Shipping Company moved to Wilmington it has handled all arms and military equipment shipments from United States to Iran through the Wilmington, North Carolina, port. Information has also come to the attention of Mr. EDWARDS that the groups supporting this demonstration anticipate bringing participants from several other states.

On February 14, 1979, Captain G. W. DAVIS, Wilmington, North Carolina, Police Department, advised that he had been informed by representatives of the St. Petersburg, Florida, Police Department that the march organizers have been recruiting members of the Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade to participate in a demonstration at Wilmington, North Carolina.

On February 22, 1979, Captain DAVIS advised that he had spoken with ROBERT SHELDON on February 21, noting that SHELDON was the individual who initially obtained the parade permit for the Wilmington demonstration, and SHELDON stated that the march or demonstration was still on and would be a protest against United States Imperialism. SHELDON indicated he was hoping for 1,000 demonstrators but felt that 300 to 500 participants would be a more realistic figure. Captain DAVIS at this time advised SHELDON of the terms of the parade permit and informed SHELDON that SHELDON would be held accountable for the behavior of the demonstrators. In response, SHELDON indicated he anticipated no violence.

On February 22, 1979, an article entitled "Leftist Group to March Here in Iran Protest" appeared in the "Wilmington Morning Star", a daily morning Wilmington, North Carolina, newspaper.

In this article, one CHRISTINE O'FLAHARTY of Greensboro, North Carolina, described in the article as a "march organizer" was stated to have made the following comments concerning the march: "The march will be made up of the 'February 24 coalition', being so-named after the date of the march. The coalition will consist of members of the Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade, Revolutionary Communist Party, The Iranian Student Association, Vietnam Veterans Against the War and the National United Workers Organization. The march will be characterized by 'marked militancy' but not violence. O'FLAHARTY stated, however, that

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA b 1

"three of the groups in the coalition were involved in the violent demonstrations against the Shah's family in Beverly Hills, California, last month, during which several arrests and some injuries occurred. O'FLAHARTY further stated that they were also involved in demonstrations against China's Vice Premier TENG HSIAO-PING in Washington, D. C., during which demonstration four police officers were injured and 45 demonstrators arrested near the White House. O'FLAHARTY indicated 'these types of actions are very important', but related that the Wilmington demonstrations are not intended to be violent. One of the slogans to be used is 'U. S. Imperialism get our bloody hands off Iran'." (U)

This same article quoted ROBERT SHELDON of Durham, North Carolina, as stating the Wilmington march is necessary to help stop U. S. economic and political dominance of foreign countries. Wilmington was chosen for the demonstration due to the millions of dollars of military and other cargos which pass through the Wilmington port en route to Iran. (U)

The "Wilmington Morning Star" edition of February 23, 1979, contained an article entitled "Port Protestors to Wave Fists, Make Noise", in which article one TIM HOPKINS, an unemployed textile worker from Greensboro, North Carolina, representing the Revolutionary Communist Party, and JOHN BONDOLA, a factory worker from Pottstown, Pennsylvania, described as two organizers of the march, were quoted as stating: "The demonstration is intended to only wave fists and make some noise; leaflets and notices of the demonstration have been distributed in Boston, Tampa at various colleges and factories." (U)

On February 23, 1979, it was learned that HOPKINS, who operates a white 1976 Plymouth Duster with North Carolina license JMX-664, and accompanied by ANN DYCHES, who was operating a gray Toyota with Georgia license CFY-687, was complaining that he had been unable to find a location in Wilmington to hold a pre-march organizational meeting and a press conference would be held at the Federal Building at 9:30 A.M. to announce the location for the organizational meeting.

Captain G. W. DAVIS, supra, advised on February 24, 1979, that the 9:30 press conference scheduled by HOPKINS had been cancelled and the march organizer was at the Federal Building referring people to another location. (U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA b 1

DAVIS stated that at approximately 4:00 P.M. on February 24, 1979, the Wilmington Police Department received a telephone call from the manager of Howard Johnson's Motel, Myrtle Beach, South Carolina, advising that a group of approximately 200 to 250 individuals had been meeting in a conference room at the Howard Johnson Motel since approximately 11:00 A.M. He stated these individuals had departed Myrtle Beach in two buses, four or five vans and about twenty cars, stating they were proceeding to Wilmington, North Carolina.

Subsequently the group of approximately 150 to 200 demonstrators were observed arriving near the Federal Building at Wilmington, North Carolina, and began assembling in the parking lot of the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company located across the street. These individuals then demonstrated until approximately 3:00 P.M. when the leaders then conferred for about an hour. TIM HOPKINS, one of the leaders of the demonstration, advised representatives of the Wilmington Police Department approximately 9:00 P.M. on February 24, 1979, that the demonstrators were disbanding and that there would be no march to the Port Authority that night. HOPKINS indicated that part of the group would be leaving Wilmington and a portion would be spending the night in area motels. (U)

On February 25, 1979, approximately 75 to 100 of the demonstrators assembled in Greenfield Park, Wilmington, North Carolina, at about 11:30 A. M., where a meeting was held under a picnic shelter. The meeting terminated at approximately 1:30 P.M. with the members of the group disbanding and leaving Wilmington. There was no reported violence or arrests made during the activities at Wilmington on February 24 or February 25, 1979.

Of the two buses being operated by the demonstrators, one was observed to be a yellow 1968 GMC Blue Bird, bearing Florida license DWL-490, which is registered to the Iranian Student Association, Post Office Box 6292, Florida State University, Tallahassee, Florida; the other was a blue and white Chevrolet with Michigan license 26Y079, believed to be registered to the YMCA, Detroit, Michigan.

On February 26, 1979, a local news broadcast on Channel 3, WWAY-TV, an American Broadcasting Company affiliate at Wilmington, North Carolina, identified one of the speakers at

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA b 1

the demonstration as GREG JONES of the Revolutionary Communist Brigade. JONES was stated to have indicated that his group would hold a meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, on the weekend of March 3-4, 1979. (U).

5 *

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

APPENDIX

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY, USA

On October 1, 1975, the Revolutionary Union (RU) publicly announced the formation of the Revolutionary Communist Party of USA (RCP). The RU, a militant semi-covert Marxist-Leninist revolutionary organization ideologically oriented towards the People's Republic of China and the teachings of Chairman MAO Tse-tung, had as one of its main objectives, the founding of the RCP, and with the announcement of the formation of the RCP, the RU, as an organization, dissolved. Membership in the RCP is composed primarily of individuals who had previously been members of the RU.

The RCP has published a booklet entitled "Programme and Constitution of the Revolutionary Communist Party, USA." This booklet states "The programme is both a declaration of war on the ruling class and a battle plan for the working class of this country. The central task of the Revolutionary Communist Party today, as the Party of the U. S. working class, is to build the struggle, class consciousness and revolutionary unity of the working class, and develop its leadership on a broad united front against the U. S. imperialists... This means the masses of workers must rise in arms, forcibly smash and dismantle the armed forces and political apparatus of the bourgeoisie and create in their place the organs of power of the armed working class."

The Constitution of the RCP states "The Revolutionary Communist Party takes Marxism-Leninism, MAO Tse-tung thought as the theoretical basis guiding its thinking. The basic programme of the Revolutionary Communist Party is the complete overthrow of the bourgeoisie, the establishment of the dictatorship of the proletariat in place of the dictatorship of the bourgeoisie and the triumph of socialism over capitalism. The ultimate aim of the Party is the realization of communism."

Members of the RU, the predecessor and founder of the RCP, have been identified as collecting weapons while engaging in firearms and guerrilla warfare training. The RCP is headquartered in Maywood, Illinois, and utilizes the same mailing address as was utilized by the RU.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

APPENDIX

REVOLUTIONARY STUDENT BRIGADE

In November, 1975, the Revolutionary Student Brigade (RSB) announced it was transforming itself from an anti-imperialist organization into a revolutionary communist organization. The RSB announced it was to be the youth organization of the RCP and as such will help bring people into the "struggle" and help build the revolutionary movement. Members of the RSB are to consider themselves as communists. As the official youth group of the RCP, which include the overthrow of the U.S. Government by force and violence and the ultimate establishment of a dictatorship of the proletariat based on Marxist-Leninist-Maoist principles.

As of November, 1975, the headquarters of the RSB was located in Chicago, Illinois.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA b (1)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR/
WINTER SOLDIER ORGANIZATION (VVAW/WSO)

The VVAW, formed in 1967 by Vietnam veterans to protest U. S. involvement in the war in Southeast Asia (changed name to VVAW/WSO in 1973 to include non-veterans as members), has sponsored numerous anti-government demonstrations, some resulting in violence. The VVAW/WSO National Office (NO) and some key chapters are infiltrated and influenced by the militant Revolutionary Union (RU) organization, and VVAW/WSO leaders have told members that VVAW/WSO is a revolutionary organization, not "just another group of war veterans." The current Marxist-Leninist-Maoist oriented NO, which promotes education of the membership in Marxist-Leninist-Maoist doctrine and directs the organization into political growth along the same lines, has at VVAW/WSO National Steering Committee Meetings (NSCM), in 1974, portrayed VVAW/WSO as a mass anti-imperialist organization and a vanguard of the revolution eventually created by the masses.

VVAW/WSO leaders voted at the December, 1974, NSCM to align VVAW/WSO with the RU, which organization follows a strict Maoist line designed to bring about violent revolution in the United States.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 2/23/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
 FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE
 SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

FOIA b (1)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re Charlotte airtels to Bureau dated 2/16/79 and 1/17/79, and Charlotte teletypes to Bureau 2/22/79 and 2/24/79.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 8 copies and to each receiving office 3 copies of an LHM captioned as above. Also enclosed for the Bureau is one copy each of two handouts passed out by the demonstrators. Enclosed for Columbia and Atlanta are 3 copies of Charlotte LHM dated 1/17/79.

- 4 - Bureau (Enc. 10) (2 - 105-184369)
 3 - Atlanta (Enc. 6)
 3 - Baltimore (Enc. 3)
 3 - Boston (Enc. 3)
 3 - Columbia (Enc. 6)
 3 - Chicago (Enc. 3) (105-27305)
 3 - Houston (Enc. 3)
 3 - Jacksonville (Enc. 3)
 3 - Los Angeles (Enc. 3) (1 - 105-72077)
 3 - Miami (Enc. 3)
 3 - Newark (Enc. 3)
 3 - New York (Enc. 3)
 3 - Philadelphia (Enc. 3)
 3 - San Francisco (Enc. 3) (1 - 100-65253)
 3 - Tampa (Enc. 3)
 3 - WFO (Enc. 3)
 3 - Charlotte (2)

8/30/84
 Classified by SP2 TAP/EN
 Declassify on: OADR

Classified and Extended by 1550
 Reason for Extension FCIM II,
 1-2.4.2(2)(3)
 Date of Review for Declassification
 2/28/99

JSW:jnr
 (52)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SEARCHED INDEXED
 SERIALIZED FILED

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____

(Number)

(Time)

Per _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
 WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

209274
 sent
 Bureau

1277

100-12177-31

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☐ _____

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date _____

FOIA b 1

ADMINISTRATIVE:

A check of the N. C. Police Information Network (PIN) computer reflects the following:

- 1) TIMOTHY LANG HOPKINS, P. O. Box 1201, Burlington, N. C., is the registered owner of a 1976 Plymouth 2 door, bearing 1979 N. C. license JMX-664 (U)
- 2) The car operated by ANN DYCHES, a 1977 Toyota bearing 1979 George license CFY 687, is registered to LAURENCE COE DYCHES, 1971 St. John's Circle, S.W., Atlanta, Ga.
- 3) JOHN THOMAS BONDOLA
 1979 Plymouth, PA License R43782
 376 North Franklin Street
 Pottstown, Pa.

A check of Charlotte indices reflects: The following individuals were among 78 persons charged in U. S. District Court (USDC), District of Columbia, for Assault on a Police Officer and were to appear in USDC in groups on 2/8, 9, 12 and 13/79.

ROBERT HOWARD SHELDON 912 Arnette Street, Durham, N. C.
 FBI #295 904H, MPD 324805

CHRISTINE GRACE O'FLAHERTY, FBI #25 635 L-5
 1006 B. Haywood Street, Greensboro, N. C.

TIMOTHY L. HOPKINS, FBI #716-607-V8
 717 Union Street, Greenville, N. C.

LAURENCE ANNE DYCHES, aka Laurence Anne Coe, FBI #755 732 H, 1971 St. John's Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga., and W. HAYNE DYCHES, aka Waldon Dyches, Metropolitan W/DC, PD #324804, same address.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☐ _____

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date _____

FOIA b 1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

For information of receiving offices, Bureau Supervisor VERNON THORNTON, Division 6, FBIHQ, advised telephonically that the Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP) has been reopened as a Full Investigation. (X)(u)

The contact with representatives of the Wilmington, N. C. Police Department and observations referred to in attached LHM were made by SAS JOHN S. WILLIS, TERRY D. PETERS and JOSEPH M. ZIMMERMAN.

LEADS:

All receiving offices remain alert for information regarding meeting in Atlanta, Ga., weekend of 3/3-4/79, indicating numbers attending and any violence contemplated.

COLUMBIA DIVISIONAT MYRTLE BEACH, S. C.

Will contact Manager, Howard Johnson's Motel, to determine person arranging for meeting room on 2/24/79, identify group name used. Determine if any literature or material left behind indicating a propensity of violence by any groups or individuals in attendance.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ Per _____

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MARCH 14, 1979

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SA RICHARD R. GOLDBERG

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA(b) 1

SAC, CHARLOTTE

8/31/84
Classified by ~~SA/TAF/EN~~
Declassify on: OADR

On March 8, 1979, Detective L. DICKERSON, Raleigh, North Carolina, Police Department (protect identity) advised that ROBERT HOWARD SHELTON, 913 Rome Avenue, Durham, North Carolina, employee of the Wake Medical Center, Raleigh, North Carolina, had made available to fellow employees at Wake Medical Center copies of the Revolutionary Communist Youth Newspaper and paper handouts entitled "U.S. Imperialism - Get Your Bloody Hands Off Iran", and "Unleash the Fury of Women as a Mighty Force for Revolution". Copies of the paper handouts are attached to this memorandum.

DICKERSON stated that SHELTON is a Registered Nurse at the Wake Medical Center, working in the Emergency Room of that Hospital. DICKERSON said that SHELTON wears a button which states "Death to the Shaw"; has a girl friend CAROLYN KHYCE; is 5 feet 9 inches tall, weighs 165 pounds, with red hair and mustache. SHELTON was arrested in Washington, D. C., in connection with an Iranian demonstration which case was set for February 12, 1979, but put off for reason not known. DICKERSON said that SHELTON requested that he work February 23, 1979, in order to be off the following day, February 24, 1979, which permission was granted.

It is noted that the paper handout entitled "U.S. Imperialism - Get Your Bloody Hands Off Iran" sets forth information concerning the demonstration at Wilmington, North Carolina, on February 24, 1979.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Classified and Extended by 1550
Reason for Extension FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2(2,3)
Date of Review for Declassification 3/14/99

(3) - Charlotte

FOIA(b) 1

(1-100-12177)

RRG:sbh
(3) *sbh*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

100-12177-33

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 14 1979	
FBI-CHARLOTTE	

250 MARCH IN WILMINGTON, DEMAND

US IMPERIALISM--GET YOUR BLOODY HANDS OFF IRAN

From up and down the Atlantic coast, spirited students, workers and veterans poured into Wilmington, North Carolina, on Saturday to join in a day of struggle against the continuing role of U.S. imperialism in Iran. The February 24 Coalition had planned the march several months ago, because Wilmington is the export center for U.S. imperialism's arms to Iran.

IS THE IRANIAN REVOLUTION OVER ???

But in the last two months before the demonstration, the struggle of the Iranian people has dumped the Shah and then Bahktiar, another puppet of U.S. imperialism. With the return of Ayatollah Kholmeini, a long-time opponent of the Shah's regime, there were big questions to be answered-- was the revolution over or just beginning? would Kholmeini oppose U.S. imperialism completely and unleash the Iranian people to drive out foreign capitalists, CIA agents and military advisors? or would he pull the reigns on the people's movement and still give the U.S. imperialists some leeway to operate in Iran?

Because these new conditions in Iran raised big questions, the Revolutionary Communist Party called for a conference before the demonstration to get down on the situation in Iran and the tasks of revolutionary-minded Americans who support the Iranian revolution. The conference was highlighted by speeches and culture stressing the revolutionary situation in Iran, the deep-seated hatred of the Iranian people for U.S. imperialism, and the need for American people to build a broad revolutionary movement to oppose the U.S. in Iran.

CAPITALISTS SCRAMBLE TO STOP CONFERENCE

The conference actually became the focus of struggle more than the demonstration as the capitalists in Wilmington, from the Hotel owners to the local pigs and FBI, conspired to have the conference meeting halls cancelled the day before the demonstration. Even local Black church leaders, who would have offered their churches, admitted that their "hands were tied" by local politicians. In the face of the difficulty the conference organizers secretly reserved a meeting hall and held the conference despite the network of cops and agents in the Wilmington area. The press as well as the pigs were convinced that the conference had been cancelled and that nobody had shown up for the demonstration.

RALLY FOLLOWS CONFERENCE DESPITE THE PIGS

Due to the secrecy of the conference, the demonstration was delayed until early that evening when the marchers poured out of the buses at the federal building. The beacon light of a revolutionary rally broke through the darkness and the rain. The cops stood by unprepared while militant chants, songs and speeches heralded the great achievements of the Iranian people. Sailors on a Coast Guard vessel across from the rally cheered and turned their spotlight on the banners, until they were ordered below by the brass. The battlecry "FIGHT THE RICH, NOT THEIR WARS" resounded off the walls of the building, along with "JIMMY BOY JIMMY BOY RUN, RUN, RUN, THE IRANIAN REVOLUTION HAS JUST BEGUN."

The enthusiasm could not be dampened, and at the close of the rally most of the demonstrators decided to stay overnight in order to carry through the planned march to the arms port the following day.--such disappointment for the capitalists who thought they had stopped the conference and that Sunday would bring "peace to Wilmington." Sunday the buses and vans converged at a park to begin the march, but nature dealt a blow the capitalists could never deal, and driving rain forced the people of Wilmington into their homes, so the march plan was abandoned. Even so, the Sunday morning rally was a warning to the bourgeoisie--"DON'T EVER THINK THAT THE PEOPLE'S MOVEMENT WILL BE DEFEATED BY YOUR MANEUVERS, AND DON'T EXPECT US TO 'GO HOME ON TIME,' BECAUSE THE FESTIVAL OF THE OPPRESSED WILL NOT BE ON YOUR TERMS. OUR SUPPORT FOR THE IRANIAN REVOLUTION DRAWS INSPIRATION FROM THE IRANIAN MASSES WHO WILL OVERCOME EVERY DIFFICULTY UNTIL YOU ARE DRIVEN INTO THE SEA!"

--Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade

U.S. Plots Comeback

Iranian Masses Press Ahead in Revolution

The mighty armed insurrection that swept away the hated U.S.-backed regime of the Shah sent the U.S. ruling class reeling, but much to their horror the revolution in Iran is not over. Truckloads of captured M-16s are not being turned in. With the taste of freedom in their mouths, millions are not content with bringing down the Shah's savage dictatorship, but are preparing to take the next crucial steps in their revolutionary struggle—completely uprooting the rule of the reactionary capitalists, landlords and generals; kicking U.S. imperialism out of the country for good; and fighting towards a people's democratic republic, representing the political power of the popular masses under the leadership of the working class.

The defeats suffered by the imperialist rulers of the U.S. recently in Iran have been tremendous—particularly the rapid collapse and disintegration of the U.S. trained and equipped army and the rout (though not the total defeat) of the old ruling classes previously centered around the Shah. Still, Exxon, Du Pont, John Deere and other American capitalists have billions in investments left in the country and a hard core of several thousand U.S. military advisors and CIA agents remain. The claws of U.S. imperialism are still dug into Iran, and this is why the greatest nightmare of all for them is the continuation of the people's struggle and the growing influence of the Marxist-Leninist and other revolutionary forces within it.

Up til now the U.S. has had little choice but to try to reach some accommodation with the new "Islamic government" appointed by Ayatollah Khomeini, holding out offers of "aid" if the revolution is brought under control. At the same time, the U.S. is working behind the scenes to pull back together the old reactionary army, a key tool for the imperialists and the forces of reaction to use to make a comeback at some future time.

The New Regime

After the victorious popular insurrection, struggle sharpened up between the different political forces in the people's movement—representing various classes—over what direction the revolution will take. The forces that have taken the reins of government—chiefly representatives of the Iranian national capitalists such as Bazargan, in alliance with religious leaders such as Khomeini who have their main political base in the sizeable urban small businessmen and professionals—have revealed their inability to lead the revolution forward in completing its anti-imperialist, democratic tasks.

The new government, under tremendous pressure from the masses for revolutionary change, has recently taken a number of progressive measures such as arresting many of the Shah's top generals (and executing a handful of them) expropriating the royal family's vast holdings, cutting ties with Israel and supporting the liberation of Palestine. But, on the other hand, it has turned more and more of its attention to restraining the mass struggle and countering the communist forces' growing influence among the masses.

On February 12, Khomeini called for the masses to turn all captured weapons in to the mosques. But both the Marxist forces and the vast majority of the people refused to give up their arms or accept Khomeini's proclamation that the old army, reactionary generals and all, had "joined the revolution." This stand was proven absolutely correct when, just one day later, die-hard army units and SAVAK (secret police) agents launched a desperate counterattack in Tabriz.

While calling on the masses to disarm, the new government is trying to piece back together the old army, retaining the old officer corps and command structure, minus a few of the top fascist generals. This has met stiff resistance from rank-and-file soldiers, who have refused to return to their bases in massive numbers. At a recent rally called by communist forces, 5000 soldiers encouraged the revolutionaries not to disarm themselves and expressed support for the formation of a new people's army to replace the old U.S.-Shah army, pointing out that it will continue to be a dagger pointed at the heart of the revolution as long as it exists in any form.

U.S. Schemes

After revolutionary forces attacked and seized the U.S. Embassy, including arch-reactionary U.S. Ambassador Sullivan (a Vietnam war architect), armed squads were rapidly sent by the Khomeini-Bazargan government to the rescue. The U.S. rulers were certainly also cheered to hear Prime Minister Bazargan and his new oil minister say that foreign "experts" will once again be brought into the oilfields, as well as the new Army Chief of Staff's request for some U.S. military advisers to stay in Iran.

Though the U.S. imperialists have clearly lost their beloved "almighty" monarch, the Shah, they have in no way given up on Iran and still have die-hard reactionary forces there at their command and potential leverage over others, including many in the present government.

This underlines the crucial role of the genuine Marxist-Leninist forces in continuing to mobilize the masses of the people, particularly the working class, the most revolutionary class in Iran today, to carry through the anti-imperialist, democratic tasks of the revolution as the first step towards a socialist Iran. The turnout of 150,000 people on February 24 at a rally openly called by Marxist-Leninist forces forced the U.S. press to report that the communist movement in Iran is a considerable force to be reckoned with.

Though President Carter has claimed again and again that the U.S. is not interfering in Iran's "internal affairs" and attempting to "determine who will be their leaders," the imperialists' continuing efforts to cling to their remaining positions of power in this strategic, oil rich country and their preparations for a counter-revolutionary comeback must not be underestimated. U.S. Defense Secretary Brown just returned from a 10-day trip to the Middle East, where he delivered promises to the reactionary Saudi government and others, of stepped up U.S. military aid and U.S. "resolve" (meaning direct military action) to keep the Iranian revolution from spreading to its neighbors. Carter, Brown and the whole U.S. bourgeoisie have good reason to be alarmed, for the continuing Iranian revolution shows the great potential of the working class and masses of people in Iran and every other country to sweep away the imperialists and two-bit dictators on their payroll, and go on to build a whole new society and a new world.

*Revolutionary Worker
Voice of the Revolutionary Communist Party, USA*

FOR MORE INFO: PHONE:

688-8380

Unleash the Fury of Women as a Mighty Force for Revolution!

Wherever oppressed people rise up against their oppressors, women are fighting alongside men, casting aside centuries of tradition tying them to the home. There is no greater example today than Iran, where revolutionary women have fought by the thousands to overthrow U.S. imperialism and the Shah, at the same time breaking feudal shackles which have chained them to their homes and husbands. Wherever oppression has reared its head, women have risen as fighters and leaders.

The rulers of this country try to tighten the chains of tradition over women to cripple our struggle. Either you're for the family, they say, or you're for "women's lib." What a bunch of junk! To the capitalists the only way a woman can be "liberated" is to dive into their world of cutthroat competition, knifing anybody and everybody in the back to get ahead. Liberation means being a bloodsucker in high heels!

As for our families, when have the capitalists ever given a damn about our families! To them a future for our kids means living the same life we have lived. To them, our kids are just new slaves for their factories, the life sucked out of them to build the wealth and power of some fat capitalist dog. For our sons, these hypocrites in high places have a special future--cannon fodder in the next world war. Sent to fight working class sons of the Soviet Union, just to decide whether the rich parasites of the U.S. or the U.S.S.R. will be top vampire of the world.

The world of "The Waltons" TV show is one big fat lie pushed by a capitalist-controlled media that vainly hopes we are going to knock ourselves out trying to follow that stinking dream. But the reality of working class families is scrambling just to survive and making sure our homes are together enough so we can trudge back into these hell holes the next morning and start all over again.

To hell with this "future!" The working class has not raised its children to be slaves to the capitalists! The working class and its children will fight slavery until its death and crush the capitalist class that lives off working people like a vampire. The working class and its children will sweep away the fetters of a thousand years oppression and tradition that has held women as second class citizens.

March 8--International Womens Day. A holiday born in 1908 when thousands of working class and poor women defied tradition and marched through New York City, demanding better conditions and the right to vote. A holiday celebrating the millions of women around the world who have stepped forward as a revolutionary army fighting oppression and exploitation around the world.

BREAK THE CHAINS!

UNLEASH THE FURY OF WOMEN AS A MIGHTY FORCE FOR REVOLUTION!

INTERNATIONAL WOMENS DAY Pot Luck Dinner & Revolutionary Program
Saturday, March 10 at 6:30 pm Suggested donation: \$1.50
Hayes-Taylor YMCA--corner of Market & Dudley Sts., Greensboro
Child care provided.

INTERNATIONAL WOMENS DAY COMMITTEE
REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (USA)

For more information:
Greensboro: 375-6713
Durham: 688-8380



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Columbia, South Carolina

March 15, 1979

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA b 1

RE: DEMONSTRATION AT NORTH CAROLINA
STATE PORT AUTHORITY,
WILMINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA,
FEBRUARY 24, 1979

MEETING AT HOWARD JOHNSON'S
MOTEL, MYRTLE BEACH,
SOUTH CAROLINA
FEBRUARY 24, 1979

8/31/84
Classified by SP2TAP/ew
Declassify on: OADR

Contents of this memorandum are classified Con-
fidential unless otherwise noted.

FOIA b 1

On March 5, 1979, Leo Heigler, General Manager,
Howard Johnson's Ocean Resort, Shore Drive, Arcadian Shores,
Myrtle Beach, South Carolina, advised that on February 23,
1979, he received a telephone call at the motel from an
individual who stated that he was in Wilmington, North
Carolina. This individual whom he later learned was Tim

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Classified and Extended by 7330
Reason for Extension FCIM, II 1-2.4.2 (2&3)
Date of Review for Declassification 3/15/90

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS
OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO
YOUR AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED
OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-12177-34

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 21 1979	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

Gibbons - mmm
info

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA b 1

Hopkins advised that he was representing a group of students known as the "Council for Middle Eastern Studies" and needed a meeting room on February 24, 1979, as the group did not have an adequate meeting place in Wilmington, North Carolina. (U)

Mr. Heigler advised this individual stated that his group consisting of 200 or more individuals were supposed to meet at a church in Wilmington, North Carolina, however, the group was larger than he had anticipated and they would have to move the meeting to a larger location. Heigler advised the individual that it was a very short notice, however, he would contact his Director of Food Services and told the individual to come to Myrtle Beach, South Carolina, that evening and a determination would be made as to whether or not his motel could accommodate the group. (U)

Heigler advised at approximately 8:15 PM on February 23, 1979, an individual identifying himself as Tim Hopkins appeared at the Howard Johnson's at which time it was confirmed that Howard Johnson's would be in a position to rent him the required meeting room for a fee of \$200 provided that \$100 was paid in advance. Hopkins produced a \$100 bill to confirm the contract and a Request for Meeting form was then filled out. The request was for a theater style setup for 300 persons with a podium with coffee and soft drinks to be served during the meeting. The meeting time was set up as 10:00 AM through 3:00 PM on February 24, 1979. Heigler advised that he was under the impression that Hopkins was representing a group of students were in some way associated with a church group in Wilmington, North Carolina, as Hopkins had told him that the name of the group was the "Council for Middle Eastern Studies". Heigler stated that no other details were discussed at this time as it was not necessary.

Heigler advised that on February 24, 1979, approximately 9:00 AM an unidentified individual appeared and stated that he was representing the group of students and that they would be arriving shortly and produced a \$100 bill to pay in cash for the rental of the meeting space. Heigler advised the group arrived primarily in two

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA b 1

old school buses along with many other vehicles and reportedly were coming from Wilmington, North Carolina.

Mr. Heigler advised the group appeared to be made up of persons, both male and female, between the ages of twenty and forty and appeared to be individuals of various nationalities who in his opinion were very poorly dressed but very well organized. He advised the group did not cause any problem at the motel, however, they did hang several banners up on the school buses in which they were traveling which generally were of the same nature in that they declared "Down with Bloody America and up with Khomeini". Heigler stated that this group from his observations appeared to be very much against the Shah of Iran and were strongly advocating the policies of Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini. Heigler stated that there was no doubt in his mind that this group was all composed of "Communists". He advised that one of the members of the group had xeroxed a copy of a poem or song to the effect that the United States Military should get out of Iran and that the Iranian Revolution has just begun. The poem also advocated Communism and the only way to obtain it would through Revolution and long lived the "RCP". The poem referred to "Jimmy Boy" was still on the run and that the people of Iran are keeping their guns.

There was another printed handout being circulated among members of the group entitled "Stand with Zimbabwe!" which appeared to be a paper put out by the African Liberation Support Committee (ALSC) Post Office Box 547, Atlanta, Georgia, telephone number 288-2297. This paper dealt with the organization taking an intensive campaign to the American people in support of the just struggle of the Zimbabwean people and the fact they had been in a revolutionary war for the past six years with its' target the Racist white minority government of Ian Smith and the kicking out of the United States Imperialism. The paper had the printing "Fight Imperialism and National Oppression from USA to USA by Joining the ALSC!" The paper further pointed out that people of oppressed nationalities and minorities like Blacks, Latins, Native Americans, etc., suffers special forms of exploitation and oppression in the United States.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA b 1

Heigler stated the group started to leave the motel about 5:00 PM and about two or three vehicles left every two minutes until the entire group had departed the motel. He advised that they were returning to Wilmington, North Carolina, and to his knowledge none of them spent the evening at the motel or had checked into the motel. He advised that he has not had any further contact with these individuals and if so contacted they would not be allowed to return to the motel in view of the fact they had misrepresented themselves as students and the group was not consistent with the type of clientele at the Howard Johnson's Ocean Resort.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

APPENDIX

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY, USA

On October 1, 1975, the Revolutionary Union (RU) publicly announced the formation of the Revolutionary Communist Party of USA (RCP). The RU, a militant semi-covert Marxist-Leninist revolutionary organization ideologically oriented toward the People's Republic of China and the teachings of Chairman MAO Tse-tung, had as one of its main objectives, the founding of the RCP, and with the announcement of the formation of the RCP, the RU, as an organization, dissolved. Membership in the RCP is composed primarily of individuals who had previously been members of the RU.

The RCP has published a booklet entitled "Programme and Constitution of the Revolutionary Communist Party, USA." This booklet states "The programme is both a declaration of war on the ruling class and a battle plan for the working class of this country. The central task of the Revolutionary Communist Party today, as the Party of the U. S. working class, is to build the struggle, class consciousness and revolutionary unity of the working class, and develop its leadership on a broad united front against the U. S. imperialists... This means the masses of workers must rise in arms, forcibly smash and dismantle the armed forces and political apparatus of the bourgeoisie and create in their place the organs of power of the armed working class."

The Constitution of the RCP states "The Revolutionary Communist Party takes Marxism-Leninism, MAO Tse-tung thought as the theoretical basis guiding its thinking. The basic programme of the Revolutionary Communist Party is the complete overthrow of the bourgeoisie, the establishment of the dictatorship of the proletariat in place of the dictatorship of the bourgeoisie and the triumph of socialism over capitalism. The ultimate aim of the Party is the realization of communism."

Members of the RU, the predecessor and founder of the RCP, have been identified as collecting weapons while engaging in firearms and guerrilla warfare training. The RCP is headquartered in Maywood, Illinois, and utilizes the same mailing address as was utilized by the RU.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

APPENDIX

REVOLUTIONARY STUDENT BRIGADE

In November, 1975, the Revolutionary Student Brigade (RSB) announced it was transforming itself from an anti-imperialist organization into a revolutionary communist organization. The RSB announced it was to be the youth organization of the RCP and as such will help bring people into the "struggle" and help build the revolutionary movement. Members of the RSB are to consider themselves as communists. As the official youth group of the RCP, which include the overthrow of the U.S. Government by force and violence and the ultimate establishment of a dictatorship of the proletariat based on Marxist-Leninist-Maoist principles.

As of November, 1975, the headquarters of the RSB was located in Chicago, Illinois.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA b (1)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR/
WINTER SOLDIER ORGANIZATION (VVAW/WSO)

The VVAW, formed in 1967 by Vietnam veterans to protest U. S. involvement in the war in Southeast Asia (changed name to VVAW/WSO in 1973 to include non-veterans as members), has sponsored numerous anti-government demonstrations, some resulting in violence. The VVAW/WSO National Office (NO) and some key chapters are infiltrated and influenced by the militant Revolutionary Union (RU) organization, and VVAW/WSO leaders have told members that VVAW/WSO is a revolutionary organization, not "just another group of war veterans." The current Marxist-Leninist-Maoist oriented NO, which promotes education of the membership in Marxist-Leninist-Maoist doctrine and directs the organization into political growth along the same lines, has at VVAW/WSO National Steering Committee Meetings (NSCM), in 1974, portrayed VVAW/WSO as a mass anti-imperialist organization and a vanguard of the revolution eventually created by the masses.

VVAW/WSO leaders voted at the December, 1974, NSCM to align VVAW/WSO with the RU, which organization follows a strict Maoist line designed to bring about violent revolution in the United States.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

8*

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Airtel

3/15/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, COLUMBIA

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

FOIA b 1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

8/31/84
Classified by SP8 TAP/ELW
Declassify on: OADR

Re Charlotte teletype to Bureau, dated 1/24/79,
and Charlotte airtel to Bureau, dated 2/28/79.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies and to
each receiving office three copies of an LHM captioned as
above.

Also enclosed for the Bureau, Charlotte and
Atlanta are two copies each of two handouts obtained at
Myrtle Beach, S.C.

Investigation referred to in attached LHM was
made by SA DONALD R. MYERS, JR.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

4 - Bureau (Enc. 10)

FOIA b 1

2 - 105-184369

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2 - Atlanta (Enc. 5)

③ - Charlotte (Enc. 3)

FOIA b 1

100-65253

Classified and Extended by 7330

Reason for Extension FCIM, II

1 - Columbia

FOIA b 1

100-12177

1-2.4.2 (263)

Date of Review for Declassification

DAM/jsr
(10)

100-12177-35

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 21 1979	
FBI-CHARLOTTE	

Gibbons TMM

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ Info

9/3/71

SAC, WFO (100-54711)(RUC)

KAYHAN BORZOOI

SM - SUBVERSIVE

CHANGED

TERESA KIME BORZOOI, aka

Teresa Borzooi, nee

Teresa Kime

SM - SUBVERSIVE

(OO:SF)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 9-7-84 BY SP2 TAP/KW

Title is marked "Changed" to reflect true name
TERESA KIME BORZOOI as contained on her passport application.
Title previously carried as TERESA BORZOOI, nee TERESA KIME.

ReSFlet to Bureau 8/12/71.

The files of the Passport Office, Department of
State, reviewed on 9/1/71, by SC ROBERT M. SULLIVAN, disclosed
the following information regarding TERESA KIME BORZOOI.

TERESA KIME BORZOOI was issued Passport Number
B-340838 on March 10, 1971, at San Francisco, California for
proposed travel to England, France, and Iran for purpose
of "Visit". In her application dated 3/9/71 at Palo Alto,
California she stated her intention to depart on 5/5/71
via "air" for a stay of about three months. She also stated
that she expected to take another trip abroad within the
next five years. This passport is valid for five years'
travel to all countries except Cuba, North Korea,
Mainland China, and North Vietnam.

This individual stated that she was born on
FOIA b 6 at FOIA b 6 and file contains
notation that her birth certificate was seen by passport
authorities. She gave her permanent residence as Rt. 3,
Box 218, New Bern, North Carolina, 28560 and requested that
this passport be mailed to 825 University Ave., Palo Alto,
California, 94301, telephone number (415) 327-9074.

2 - Bureau
23 - San Francisco (100-70660)(RM)
D. WFO
SLK:slk

100-12177-36

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 23 1979	

Wattley

She listed her parents as WILLIAM MILES KIME, II. Born 1/7/19 at Liberty, North Carolina, and NELL MAE KIME, nee VOSS, born 1/5/26, at Columbia, Georgia. She indicated that she was last married on 3/29/70 to KAYHAN BORZOOI, born [redacted] FOIA b 6 who is not a U.S. citizen, and marriage not terminated. In event of death or accident she requested that WILLIAM MILES KIME, II father be notified at Rt. 3, New Bern, North Carolina.

The following description appears on her passport application:

Height: 5' 8"

Hair: Blond

Eyes: Green

Occupation: Telephone Operator

Social Security Number: [redacted] FOIA b 6

Copies of the photo appearing on her passport application will be forwarded to SF by routing slip when processed.

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHARLOTTE

DATE: 3/16/79

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-49578)
*NR/ho*SUBJECT: REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY
(RCP)
DOMESTIC SECURITY
(OO:CG)

ReWFOairtel to Bureau, 2/12/79.

Enclosed is one copy of WFO airtel to San Francisco dated 9/3/71, concerning TERESA KIME BORZOOI, who appears to be identical to TERESA KILY KIME as in referenced airtel and has background information not known to WFO to be in Charlotte's possession (photo of BORZOOI also available).

LEADCHARLOTTE

AT NEW BERN, NORTH CAROLINA. Determine if subject BORZOOI identical to KIME. It should be noted BORZOOI may be now or formerly married to an Iranian national.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/31/84 BY SP2 TAP/ew

② - Charlotte (Enc 1)
1 - WFO

MCB:aih
(3)



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

100-12177-37

R.O/A

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 23 1979
FBI - CHARLOTTE

Whalley

W/ser 24 & enc. to this letter

SAC, WFO (100-49578)

4/13/79

SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-12177) (RUC)

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP)
DOMESTIC SECURITY

(OO: CHICAGO)

Re WFO letter to Charlotte, 3/16/79.

On 3/30/79, SA JAMES E. WHATLEY reviewed the vital statistic records at the Craven County Courthouse, New Bern, N. C., and determined that TERESA KAY KIME was born [REDACTED] FOIA b 6 to WILLIAM MILES KIME and NELLIE MAE NOSS.

On the same date, a check of the New Bern City Directory reflected that WILLIAM M. KIME of Route 3, Box 218, is employed as a Route Salesman for Coble Dairy.

Inasmuch as the information at New Bern corresponds to the information given on the passport application, it would appear that KIME is identical to TERESA KIME BORZOOI.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/28/84 BY SP2 TAP/EN

2 - WFO
① - Charlotte
JEW:swl
(3) SWL

100-12177-38

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED 2 FILED 14

RUC

Whatley

FOIA b 1

100-12177-39

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 8 1979	
FBI-CHARLOTTE	

Ⓢ

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA b 1

8/31/84
Classified by ~~SP7 TAP/ew~~
Declassify on: OADR

This document is classified "Confidential"
in its entirety.

FOIA b (1)

FOIA b (1)

FOIA b 1

FOIA b 1

FOIA b 1

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY 5863
REASON FOR EXTENSION FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2 (2,3)
DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION: January 18, 1999

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

7/18/79

SA HORACE P. BECKWITH

FOIA b 1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP)
DOMESTIC SECURITY
(OO: CHICAGO)
(BUFILE: 105-184369)
(Charlotte File: 100-12177)

~~Classified by SP2 TRP/ew~~
~~Declassify on: OADR~~
~~No orig~~

TO: SAC, CHARLOTTE (P)

FOIA b 1

FOIA b 1

FOIA b 1

③ - Charlotte
FOIA b 1
(2 - 100-12177)

HPB:kmc
(3) *km*

Re OIA
Q

100-12177-40

SEARCHED <i>h</i>	INDEXED <i>h</i>
SERIALIZED <i>h</i>	FILED <i>h</i>
JUL 18 1979	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

Goldberg g

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

*w/ans. 16, 17, 19, 20,
21, 22, 23, 24, 30, 31, 32*

FOIA b 1

CE 100-12177

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RECOMMENDATIONS:

(1.) Close the Charlotte file

FOIA b 1

(2.) Open and assign the RCP file to Raleigh-Durham RA. The following serials in Charlotte File 100-12177 should be furnished the Agent to whom the RCP file is assigned:

Serial 16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

30

31

33

2*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SUPERIOR COURT

OF THE

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Holding a Criminal Term

Grand Jury Sworn in on March 2, 1979

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

: Criminal No:

v.

: Violation: 22 D.C. Code 505(b);
505(a); 1122 (b); 105

NINA K. SCHILLER
WILLIAM RICHMOND, also known
as WILLIAM J. RICHMAN
MARILYN WILSON
DENNIS FEAR
JOSEPH P. MOORE
JAMES R. SABEL
DARREL C. CAPERS
FARHAD M. ILDARI, also known
as MOHAMMAD ILDARI

(Assault On a Police Officer With
a Dangerous Weapon; Assaulting,
Resisting, or Interfering With a
Police Officer; Rioting; Aiding
and Abetting)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/5/84 BY SP2TAP/ew

The Grand Jury charges:

COUNTS ONE THROUGH THIRTEEN:

On or about January 29, 1979, within the District of Columbia,
Nina K. Schiller, William Richmond, also known as William J. Richman,
Marilyn Wilson, Dennis Fear, Joseph P. Moore, James R. Sabel, Darrel C.
Capers and Farhad M. Ildari, also known as Mohammad Ildari, without
justifiable and excusable cause, did assault with deadly and dangerous
weapons, members of a police force operating in the District of Columbia,
knowing them to be police officers, while they were engaged in and on
account of the performance of their official duties. The defendant
who used the weapon, the police officer who was assaulted and the
deadly and dangerous weapon used are set forth below for each count.

Count	Defendant who used weapon	Police Officer	Weapon
1	Nina K. Schiller	Unidentified member	bottle
2	Nina K. Schiller	Unidentified member	piece of lumber
3	William Richmond aka William J. Richman	Rudolph C. Goddard	bottle
4	William Richmond aka William J. Richman	Richard E. Dassing	piece of lumber
5	William Richmond aka William J. Richman	unidentified member	bag of objects
6	Marilyn Wilson	Franklin A. Siwik	piece of lumber
7	Dennis Fear	Daniel M. Snyder	piece of lumber

FOIPA
DO NOT DESTROY

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 11 1979	
FBI - WASHINGTON	
Goldberg g	

Count	Defendant who used weapon	Police Officer	Weapon
8	Joseph P. Moore	Steven A. Fuksa	piece of lumber
9	James R. Sabel	David S. Shannon	piece of lumber
10	James R. Sabel	William J. Atkinson	piece of lumber
11	Darrel C. Capers	Richard T. Winston	piece of lumber
12	Farhad M. Ildari aka Mohammad Ildari	Unidentified horse- man	bag of objects
13	Farhad M. Ildari aka Mohammad Ildari	Joseph C. Pica	piece of lumber

(Assault On a Police Officer With a Dangerous Weapon, Aiding and Abetting, in violation of 22 D.C. Code, Section 505 (b); 105)

FOURTEENTH COUNT:

On or about January 29, 1979, within the District of Columbia, Farhad M. Ildari, also known as Mohammad Ildari, and Nina K. Schiller, William Richmond, also known as William J. Richman, Marilyn Wilson, Dennis Fear, Joseph P. Moore, James R. Sabel, and Darrel C. Capers, without justifiable and excusable cause, did assault, resist, oppose, impede and interfere with James T. Davis, a member of a police force operating in the District of Columbia, knowing him to be a police officer, while James T. Davis was engaged in and on account of the performance of his official duties. (Assault on a Police Officer, Aiding and Abetting, in violation of 22 D.C. Code, Sections 505 (a); 105)

FIFTEENTH COUNT:

On or about January 29, 1979, within the District of Columbia, Nina K. Schiller, William Richmond, also known as William J. Richman, Marilyn Wilson, Dennis Fear, Joseph P. Moore, James R. Sabel, Darrel C. Capers, and Farhad M. Ildari, also known as Mohammad Ildari did wilfully engage in a public disturbance involving an assemblage of five or more persons which by tumultuous and violent conduct and threat thereof did create grave danger of damage and injury to property and persons. (Rioting, in violation of 22 D.C. Code, Section 1122 (b))

Attorney of the United States in
and for the District of Columbia

A TRUE BILL:

Foreman.

GRAND JURY NO. ThreeLIST OF INDICTMENTS RETURNED
GRAND JURY SWORN IN ON March 2, 1979June 20, 197

COMPL. NO.	CCR NO.	PDID NO.	NAME & ADDRESS OF DEFENDANT	VIOLATION & CODE SECTION	CRIMINAL CASE NO.	ASSIGN TO:
F-573-79	043-260	324-451	NINA K. SCHILLER (F) DOB: <u>FOIA b 6</u> 1717 Ella St. Cinn., Ohio	22 D.C. Code 505(b); 505(a); 1122(b); 105 Assault on a Police Officer With A Dangerous Weapon; Assaulting, Resisting, or Interfering With a Police Officer; Rioting; Aiding and Abetting		
F-582-79		324-862	WILLIAM RICHMOND (M) AKA/WILLIAM J. RICHMAN DOB: <u>FOIA b 6</u> 600 W. 161st St., #60 N.Y., New York 10032			
F-618-79		324-867	MARILYN WILSON (F) DOB: <u>FOIA b 6</u> 7 West Alexandrine St., #416 Detroit, Michigan			
F-554-79		324-840	DENNIS FEAR (M) DOB: <u>FOIA b 6</u> 3376 Madison St. College Pk., Ga.			
F-585-79		324-838	JOSEPH MOORE (M) DOB: <u>FOIA b 6</u> 21587 Panama St. Warren, Michigan			
F-553-79		324-810	JAMES R. SABEL (M) DOB: <u>FOIA b 6</u> 1033 E. Washington Ave. East Pt., Georgia			
F-572-79		324-861	DARREL C. CAPERS (M) DOB: <u>FOIA b 6</u> 3456 E 123rd St Cleveland, Ohio			
F-550-79		324-818	FARHAD M. ILDARI (M) AKA/MOHAMMAD ILDARI DOB: <u>FOIA b 6</u> 1017 K St., N.W.			

USA T30

FPI-MAR-11-17-78-10M

SUPERIOR COURT
OF THE
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Holding a Criminal Term

Grand Jury Sworn in on March 2, 1979

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	:	Criminal No:
v.	:	Violation: 22 D.C. Code 505(a);
ROBERT D. AVAKIAN		505(b); 502; 1122 (b); 105
ERNESTINE FISHMAN		(Assaulting, Resisting, or
BARRY W. GREENBERG		Interfering With a Police Officer;
MILLER I. FRANCES, JR.		Assault On a Police Officer With
PATRICIA RICHARDS		a Dangerous Weapon; Assault With
MARJORIE KURKO		a Dangerous Weapon; Rioting;
ROBERT H. SHELDON		Aiding and Abetting)
CLARENCE POTTER, also known		
as CLARENCE GAINES, JR.		
LAWRENCE F. SNYDER		

The Grand Jury charges:

FIRST COUNT:

On or about January 29, 1979, within the District of Columbia, Ernestine Fishman, Robert D. Avakian, Barry W. Greenberg, Miller I. Frances, Jr., Patricia Richards, Marjorie Kurko, Robert H. Sheldon, Clarence Potter, also known as Clarence Gaines, Jr., and Lawrence F. Snyder, without justifiable and excusable cause, did assault, resist, oppose, impede and interfere with an unidentified member of a police force operating in the District of Columbia, by hitting the police officer in the back, knowing him to be a police officer, while he was engaged in and on account of the performance of his official duties. (Assaulting, Resisting, or Interfering With a Police Officer, Aiding and Abetting, in violation of 22 D.C. Code, Section 505(a); 105)

SECOND COUNT:

On or about January 29, 1979, within the District of Columbia, Barry W. Greenberg, Robert D. Avakian, Ernestine Fishman, Miller I. Frances, Jr., Patricia Richards, Marjorie Kurko, Robert H. Sheldon, Clarence Potter, also known as Clarence Gaines, Jr., and Lawrence F. Snyder, without justifiable and excusable cause, did assault with a deadly and dangerous weapon, that is, by throwing hard objects, unidentified members of a police force operating in the District of Columbia, knowing them to be police officers, while they were engaged in and on account of the performance of their official duties. (Assault on a Police Officer With a Dangerous Weapon, Aiding and Abetting, in violation of 22 D.C. Code, Section 505(b); 105)

THIRD COUNT:

On or about January 29, 1979, within the District of Columbia, ~~Barry W. Greenberg, Robert D. Avakian, Ernestine Fishman, Miller I. Frances, Jr., Patricia Richards, Marjorie Kurko, Robert H. Sheldon,~~ Clarence Potter, also known as Clarence Gaines, Jr., and Lawrence F. Snyder, without justifiable and excusable cause, did assault with a deadly and dangerous weapon, that is, by swinging a piece of lumber at them, unidentified members of a police force operating in the District of Columbia, knowing them to be police officers, while they were engaged in and on account of the performance of their official duties. (Assault on a Police Officer With a Dangerous Weapon, Aiding and Abetting, in violation of 22 D.C. Code, Sections 505 (b); 105)

COUNTS FOUR THROUGH TEN:

On or about January 29, 1979, within the District of Columbia, Robert D. Avakian, Ernestine Fishman, Barry W. Greenberg, Miller I. Frances, Jr., Patricia Richards, Marjorie Kurko, Robert H. Sheldon, Clarence Potter, also known as Clarence Gaines, Jr., and Lawrence F. Snyder, without justifiable and excusable cause, did assault with deadly and dangerous weapons members of a police force operating in the District of Columbia, knowing them to be police officers, while they were engaged in and on account of the performance of their official duties. The police officers assaulted and the deadly and dangerous weapons used are set forth below for each count.

Count	Officer	Weapon
4	William R. Hammann	bottle
5	James R. Haskins	hard objects
6	Gregory K. Scott	bottle
7	George W. Fisher	a hard object
8	James M. Conlon	a piece of lumber
9	Ronald J. Norton	a piece of lumber
10	Steven B. O'Dell	a piece of lumber

(Assault on a Police Officer With a Dangerous Weapon, Aiding and Abetting, in violation of 22 D.C. Code, Sections 505 (b); 105)

ELEVENTH COUNT

On or about January 29, 1979, within the District of Columbia, Robert D. Avakian, Ernestine Fishman, Barry W. Greenberg, Miller I. Frances, Jr., Patricia Richards, Marjorie Kurko, Robert H. Sheldon, Clarence Potter, also known as Clarence Gaines, Jr., and Lawrence F. Snyder assaulted Thomas E. Rick with a dangerous weapon, that is, a hard object. (Assault With a Dangerous Weapon, Aiding and Abetting, in violation of 22 D.C. Code, Sections 502; 105)

TWELFTH COUNT:

On or about January 29, 1979, within the District of Columbia, Robert D. Avakian, Ernestine Fishman, Barry W. Greenberg, Miller I. Frances, Jr., Patricia Richards, Marjorie Kurko, Robert H. Sheldon, Clarence Potter, also known as Clarence Gaines, Jr., and Lawrence F. Snyder, did wilfully engage in a public disturbance involving an assemblage of five or more persons which by tumultuous and violent conduct and threat thereof did create grave danger of damage and injury to property and persons. (Rioting, in violation of 22 D.C. Code, Section 1122(b))

Attorney of the United States in
and for the District of Columbia

A TRUE BILL:

Foreman.

COMPL. NO.	CCR NO.	PDID NO.	NAME & ADDRESS OF DEFENDANT	VIOLATION & CODE SECTION	CRIMINAL CASE NO.	ASSIGN TO.
F-563-79	043-260	324-820	ROBERT D. AVAKIAN (M) DOB: [FOIA b 6] 612 Huron St., Maywood, Ill.	22 D.C. Code 505(b); 505(a); 502; 1122(b); 105 Assault on a Police Officer With a Dangerous Weapon; Assault on a Police Officer; Assault With a Dangerous Weapon;		cl
F-622-79		324-831	ERNESTINE FISHMAN (F) DOB: [FOIA b 6] 5008 W. Strong St. Chicago, Ill.	Rioting; Aiding and Abetting		cl
F-5 79		324-863	BARRY W. GREENBERG (M) DOB: [FOIA b 6] 103 Bowers St. Jersey City, N.J.			
F-587-79		324-800	MILLER I. FRANCIS, JR. (M) DOB: [FOIA b 6] 2330 Delaware Dr., #12, East Point, Georgia			
F-624-79		324-852	PATRICIA RICHARDS (F) DOB: [FOIA b 6] 1617 Sitka St Tampa, Florida			
F-607-79		324-854	MARJORIE KURKO (F) DOB: [FOIA b 6] 568 Davenport Ave. Cinn, Ohio			
F-560-79		324-805	ROBERT H. SHELDON (M) DOB: [FOIA b 6] 912 Armette St. Durham, N.C.			

Search & Index

COMPL. NO.	CCR NO.	PDID NO.	NAME & ADDRESS OF DEFENDANT	VIOLATION & CODE SECTION	CRIMINAL CASE NO.	ASSIGN TO.
F-590-79	043-260	324-808	CLARENCE POTTER (M) AKA/CLARENCE GAINES, JR. DOB: [FOIA b 6] 232 Asbury Ave., #238 Greenville, S.C.	22 D.C. Code 505(b); 505(a); 502; 1122(b); 105 Assault on a Police Officer With a Dangerous Weapon; Assault on a Police Officer; Assault With a Dangerous Weapon; Rioting; Aiding and Abetting		
F-574-79		324-799	LAWRENCE F. SNYDER (M) DOB: [FOIA b 6] 21587 Panama St. Warren, Michigan			

USA T 31

DOJ-1975-05

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype☐ Facsimile☒ airtel

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate☐ Priority☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET☐ SECRET☐ CONFIDENTIAL☐ UNCLAS E F T O☐ UNCLASDate 7/18/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-49578) (P)

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP)
DOMESTIC SECURITY
(OO:CG)

ReWFOtel to Bureau, 7/3/79.

Enclosed for the Bureau and receiving offices are copies of the True Bills returned by the Federal Grand Jury (FGJ) on 6/20/79, at Superior Court of the District of Columbia.

Enclosures furnished 7/10/79 by U.S. Department of Justice (USDJ) clerk DOROTHY F. BOERKE.

Information copies being furnished the Baltimore, Houston, and Portland offices in view of recent RCP activity at or near those offices.

The persons listed below were indicted for violations of various counts of the District of Columbia Code: Assault on a Police Officer With a Dangerous Weapon

- 2 - Bureau (Enc.1)
 - 2 - Atlanta (Enc.1)
 - 2 - Baltimore (Enc.1)
 - 2 - Chicago (Enc.1)
 - 2 - Cincinnati (Enc.1)
 - ② - Charlotte (Enc.1)
 - 2 - Cleveland (Enc.1)
 - 2 - Detroit (Enc.1)
 - 2 - Houston (Enc.1)
 - 2 - Newark (Enc.1)
 - 2 - New York (Enc.1)
 - 2 - Portland (Enc.1)
 - 2 - Tampa (Enc.1)
 - 2 - WFO
- MCB:aih
(28)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/5/84 BY SP2TAP/ew
OK 1008 10/10/85

100-12177-42

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 21 1979	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

Baltberg

2cc 105-3928
Sheldon

FOIPA

Approved:

DO NOT DETRANS

(Number)

(Time)

Per

*Review for indexing
and file to OPA -
7-26 Review only 42)41*

WFO 100-49578

and related offenses stemming from their arrest in a riot on 1/29/79, within the District of Columbia in which many apparent members of captioned organization participated.

List of subjects indicted on 6/20/79:

ROBERT D. AVAKIAN

100-13681-50

DARREL C. CAPERS

DENNIS FEAR

ERNESTINE FISHMAN

MILLER I. FRANCIS, Jr.

BARRY W. GREENBERG

FARHAD M. ILDARI

MARJORIE KURKO

JOSEPH P. MOORE

CLARENCE POTTER, also known as CLARENCE GAINES, Jr.

PATRICIA RICHARDS

WILLIAM J. RICHMOND

JAMES R. SABEL

NINA K. SCHILLER

ROBERT H. SHELDON

LAWRENCE F. SNYDEN

MARILYN WILSON

Search

CE

Index

100-49578-24

100-13681-10

100-13681-10

100-13681-10 234, 435, 476

On 7/17/79, Assistant U.S. Attorney (AUSA) MARY ELLEN ABRECHT stated the 17 defendants are scheduled for trial 11/19/79 and the records of the indictments (Enclosures) are public and were released to the news media.

WFO 100-49578

Recipients should reproduce copies of enclosures as needed for the completion of individual case files on the various subjects.

LEAD

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C. Will follow and report judicial proceedings.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Cincinnati, Ohio

August 8, 1979

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

RE: REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY

Identity

The Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP) in the Cincinnati Division has chapters in Cincinnati, Dayton, and Columbus, Ohio. Some activities are jointly sponsored by the Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade (RCYB), the National United Workers Organization (NUWO), and the RCP.

Organization

The formal leadership of RCP is unknown. In Cincinnati, Steve Zureick and Marge Kurko are most vocal. In Columbus, Paul Hollister is most active. In Dayton, Larry Powell and wife Ellen attend most demonstrations.

Public Activities and Demonstrations

The persons listed below were arrested for violations of various counts of the District of Columbia Code; Assault on a Police Officer With a Dangerous Weapon and related offenses stemming from their arrests in a riot on January 29, 1979, within the District of Columbia:

Bill Beazley
also known as William Tyson

1934 Elsinere Avenue
Dayton, Ohio
513-275-8572

Stephen D. Zureick

1623 Section Road
Number 5
Cincinnati, Ohio
513-821-3803

Musa Bish

1668 Pullan Avenue
Cincinnati, Ohio
513-542-5196

Classified and Extended by 2842 on 1-25-80
Reason for Extension FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2
Date of Review for Declassification

Declassified per Bu
RS 1-28-80

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY 8262
REASON FOR EXTENSION, FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2 2&3
DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION August 8, 199

100-12177-43



SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 11 1979	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

RE: REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY

Marjorie Kurko	568 Davenport Avenue Cincinnati, Ohio 513-471-4606
Marc Richard Lendler	6248 Carrey Avenue Cincinnati, Ohio
Ellen Geist Powell	613 Greenlawn Avenue Dayton, Ohio 513-254-4024
Nina K. Schiller	1717 Ella Street Cincinnati, Ohio 513-681-4023

Of these arrested, Kurko and Schiller were indicted June 20, 1979, and are scheduled for trial November 19, 1979.

On February 2, 1979, four members of RCP staged a demonstration on Government Square, Downtown Cincinnati. Stephen Zureick, Marjorie Kurko, and Mark Lendler participated in this nonviolent demonstration.

On March 9, 1979, Zureick was arrested on the University of Cincinnati Campus while taking part in a picket line opposing an event called "Marxist Scholar Conference". Zureick and other RCP members opposed the conference, sponsored by the Communist Party USA (CPUSA), because they felt the CPUSA betrayed the cause of revolution and supported imperialism. Zureick was found not guilty of resisting arrest but was found guilty of "failure to disperse" in Municipal Court.

On March 23, 1979, Donald E. Davis, 1438 Dove Road, Columbus, Ohio, and Paul D. Hollister, 2267 Indiana Avenue, Columbus, Ohio, were arrested for criminal trespass at the Chillicothe, Ohio High School. Davis and Hollister were passing out RCP leaflets.

On March 20, 1979, RCP, RCYB, and NUWO held a demonstration at 2:00 PM on Fountain Square, Cincinnati, Ohio. The title of the demonstration was "Uphold the Righteous Actions of Greg Daniels". Daniels had been killed after killing two police officers in a shootout.

RE: REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY

On May 10, 1979, Cincinnati Police Officers, wives, and children had a march to City Hall. RCP members, eight strong, stood at City Hall carrying signs which stated "Down With National Oppression". Police officers ripped up the signs. On the same day, RCP demonstrated at the funeral of George Lee Thomas, Jr., who was slain May 4 while fleeing a police stakeout in Cincinnati.

On March 31, 1979, a demonstration was held at Fountain Square in Cincinnati to call attention to police killings in Chillicothe.

On May 17, members of RCP and NUWO were passing out leaflets critical of police behavior towards blacks in Cincinnati. It took place as police officers, who had a permit, observed National Police Week. Only one demonstration at Fountain Square is authorized at one time. Four RCP members were arrested. They are:

Diane Marie Chapman, age 25
4799 Este Avenue
Winton Place

Mrs. Symo Beth Zureick, age 28
1023 Section Road

Jonathan Lewis Gould, age 26
2714 Orland Avenue
Westwood

Marjorie Ellen Kurko, age 32
568 Davenport

During May, June, and July, RCP members in Dayton have been protesting "Operation Invest" which is a fund-raising drive by the Greater Dayton Jaycees to buy bullet-proof vests for Dayton policemen. Fronts used by the Dayton RCP recently include the NUWO, Committee to Free the Moody Park III", and the "Revolutionary Worker Center", 1939 North Main Street, Dayton, Ohio.

A newspaper article appearing in the "Dayton Journal Herald", March 29, 1979, entitled "Protestors Blast Police Vest Drive". Ellen Geist Powell and Larry Powell have been active in the protests. Demonstrations usually draw about 10 to 12 participants.

This form is: ☐ Top Secret ☐ Secret ☐ Confidential ☐ Unclassified

TO: SAC:

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Albany | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Houston | <input type="checkbox"/> Oklahoma City |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Albuquerque | <input type="checkbox"/> Indianapolis | <input type="checkbox"/> Omaha |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alexandria | <input type="checkbox"/> Jackson | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Philadelphia |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Anchorage | <input type="checkbox"/> Jacksonville | <input type="checkbox"/> Phoenix |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Atlanta | <input type="checkbox"/> Kansas City | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pittsburgh |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Baltimore | <input type="checkbox"/> Knoxville | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Portland |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Birmingham | <input type="checkbox"/> Las Vegas | <input type="checkbox"/> Richmond |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boston | <input type="checkbox"/> Little Rock | <input type="checkbox"/> Sacramento |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Buffalo | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Los Angeles | <input type="checkbox"/> St. Louis |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Butte | <input type="checkbox"/> Louisville | <input type="checkbox"/> Salt Lake City |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Charlotte | <input type="checkbox"/> Memphis | <input type="checkbox"/> San Antonio |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Chicago | <input type="checkbox"/> Miami | <input type="checkbox"/> San Diego |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cincinnati | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Milwaukee | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> San Francisco |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cleveland | <input type="checkbox"/> Minneapolis | <input type="checkbox"/> San Juan |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Columbia | <input type="checkbox"/> Mobile | <input type="checkbox"/> Savannah |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Dallas | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Newark | <input type="checkbox"/> Seattle |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Denver | <input type="checkbox"/> New Haven | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Springfield |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Detroit | <input type="checkbox"/> New Orleans | <input type="checkbox"/> Tampa |
| <input type="checkbox"/> El Paso | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> New York City | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Washington Field |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Honolulu | <input type="checkbox"/> Norfolk | <input type="checkbox"/> Quantico |
| <input type="checkbox"/> SAC, New Rochelle (MRA) | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> SAC, Brooklyn-Queens (MRA) | | |

TO LEGAT:

- | |
|---------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bern |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bonn |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Buenos Aires |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Caracas |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Hong Kong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> London |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Manila |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mexico City |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ottawa |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Paris |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Rome |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tokyo |

Counting of Paragraphs:

Reference-counted as first para.; last para. on page continued to next page counted on first page only; page beginning with continued para. - first full para. counted as para. one; para. followed by (:) material thereafter counted as part of original para. or referred to as "line ____"; info. not in para. form identified as "line ____" or subject matter.

Bu file _____

Ur file _____

If document has been destroyed or cannot be located, reply with FBIHQ is unnecessary.

JAN 28 1980

Date

RE: *Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP) Domestic Security (DS)*

AT 100-7809 HO 100-11461
BA 100-27231 LA 100-72077
BH 100-5970 ME 100-10234
BU 100-11097 PK 100-52520
CB 100-53269 PH 100-53645
CU 100-29733 PD 100-15014
SA 100-10832
SE 100-29338

Re: *Cincinnati*
(Division)

Cincinnati
(Division)

☐ Report of SA _____

☐ Letter ☐ Airtel ☐ Teletype

☒ LHM ☐ Memo ☐ Other

To: *Director* Dated *8-8-79*

☐ Classification retained (see below)

☒ Declassified by *2842* on *1-25-80*

☐ Classified ☐ Top Secret

☐ Upgraded To: ☐ Secret

☐ Downgraded ☐ Confidential

Classified and extended by _____ on _____

Reason for extension

FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2. ☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3

Date of review

for declassification _____

☐ Cover Communication:

☐ Letter ☒ Airtel ☐ Report cover pages

To: *Director* Dated *8-8-79*

☐ Classification retained (see below)

☐ Declassified by _____ on _____

☒ Classified ☐ Top Secret

☐ Upgraded To: ☐ Secret

☐ Downgraded ☒ Confidential

Classified and extended by *2842* on *1-25-80*

Reason for extension

FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2. ☐ 1 ☒ 2 ☐ 3

Date of review

for declassification *8-8-89*

The above indicated changes in classification have been made at FBIHQ. You are requested to make the changes indicated on your referenced communication(s) and all other file copies in your division. Advise local agencies previously receiving copies of communication(s) of change(s). This routing slip can be destroyed after changes have been made.

Page	Paragraph	Line	Classification
<i>Att 2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>100-12177-43A</i>	<input type="checkbox"/> TS <input type="checkbox"/> S <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED			<input type="checkbox"/> TS <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> C
DATE <i>9/5/84</i> BY <i>SP2 TAD/EN</i>			<input type="checkbox"/> TS <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> C
<i>Done See 100-12177-43</i>			<input type="checkbox"/> TS <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> C

☐ See reverse side for additional listings.

FBIHQ Division 4 ☒ Other _____ ☐ DCRU ☒ Other *DECS*

(Initials)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 8/8/79

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-184369)

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-18684) (RUC)

SUBJECT: Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP)
 DOMESTIC SECURITY (DS)
 (OO:CG)

DECLASSIFIED BY SRTAP/EW
 ON 9/5/84

Re WFO airtel to the Bureau, 7/18/79; WFO teletype to the Bureau, 6/8/79; Bureau airtel to WFO, 5/22/79; and CI airtel to Bureau, 5/16/79.

2-Bureau (Encs. 2)
 2-Albany (Enc. 1)
 2-Atlanta (100-7809)(Enc. 1)
 2-Baltimore (100-27231)(Enc. 1)
 2-Birmingham (100-5970)(Enc. 1)
 2-Boston (Enc. 1)
 2-Buffalo (100-11097)(Enc. 1)
 ②-Charlotte (Enc. 1)
 2-Chicago (100-53269)(Enc. 1)
 2-Cleveland (100-29733)(Enc. 1)
 2-Columbia (Enc. 1)
 2-Denver (Enc. 1)
 2-Detroit (Enc. 1)
 2-Houston (100-11461)(Enc. 1)
 2-Los Angeles (100-72077)(Enc. 1)
 2-Milwaukee (100-16234)(Enc. 1)
 2-Newark (100-52500)(Enc. 1)
 2-New York (Enc. 1)
 2-Philadelphia (100-50645)(Enc. 1)
 2-Pittsburg (100-16465)(Enc. 1)
 2-Portland (100-15014)(Enc. 1)
 2-San Antonio (100-10832)(Enc. 1)
 2-San Francisco (Enc. 1)
 2-Seattle (100-29338) (Enc. 1)
 2-Tampa (Enc. 1)
 2-WFO (Enc. 1)
 1-Cincinnati

Declassified and Extended by 2842 on 1-28-80
 Reason for Extension FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2
 Date of Review for Declassification
 Declassified per Bu
 R.S. 1-29-80

100-12177-44

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 11 1979	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY 8262
 REASON FOR EXTENSION, FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2
 DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION
 August 8, 1999

BWG:lcb
 (53)

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____

(Number)

(Time)

Per _____

Preliminary investigation initiated 5/16/79.

This communication is classified "confidential" inasmuch as information contained herein, if revealed, could damage Bureau sources and methods. This communication is also classified inasmuch as information contained herein, if revealed, could reflect our interest in a domestic subversive organization, the Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP), which may or may not be affiliated with a foreign government which shares a similar political ideology as the RCP, in which the Bureau would also be interested. ~~SECRET~~

All information contained herein after is classified "confidential" unless otherwise noted.

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of an LHM which reflects the present activity of the RCP in the Cincinnati, Ohio area. Also enclosed for each recipient office is one copy of same LHM.

Activity and membership has not appreciably changed since previously reported; therefore, based on Attorney General guidelines, no further investigation will be conducted by the Cincinnati Division.

This form is: ☐ Top Secret ☐ Secret ☐ Confidential ☐ Unclassified

TO: SAC:

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Albany	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Houston	<input type="checkbox"/> Oklahoma City
<input type="checkbox"/> Albuquerque	<input type="checkbox"/> Indianapolis	<input type="checkbox"/> Omaha
<input type="checkbox"/> Alexandria	<input type="checkbox"/> Jackson	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Philadelphia
<input type="checkbox"/> Anchorage	<input type="checkbox"/> Jacksonville	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Phoenix
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Atlanta	<input type="checkbox"/> Kansas City	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pittsburgh
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Baltimore	<input type="checkbox"/> Knoxville	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Portland
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Birmingham	<input type="checkbox"/> Las Vegas	<input type="checkbox"/> Richmond
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Boston	<input type="checkbox"/> Little Rock	<input type="checkbox"/> Sacramento
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Buffalo	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Los Angeles	<input type="checkbox"/> St. Louis
<input type="checkbox"/> Butte	<input type="checkbox"/> Louisville	<input type="checkbox"/> Salt Lake City
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Charlotte	<input type="checkbox"/> Memphis	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> San Antonio
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Chicago	<input type="checkbox"/> Miami	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> San Diego
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cincinnati	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Milwaukee	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> San Francisco
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cleveland	<input type="checkbox"/> Minneapolis	<input type="checkbox"/> San Juan
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Columbia	<input type="checkbox"/> Mobile	<input type="checkbox"/> Savannah
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Dallas	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Newark	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Seattle
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Denver	<input type="checkbox"/> New Haven	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Springfield
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Detroit	<input type="checkbox"/> New Orleans	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Tampa
<input type="checkbox"/> El Paso	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> New York City	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Washington Field
<input type="checkbox"/> Honolulu	<input type="checkbox"/> Norfolk	<input type="checkbox"/> Quantico
<input type="checkbox"/> SAC, New Rochelle (MRA)		
<input type="checkbox"/> SAC, Brooklyn-Queens (MRA)		

TO LEGAT:

☐ Bern
☐ Bonn
☐ Buenos Aires
☐ Caracas
☐ Hong Kong
☐ London
☐ Manila
☐ Mexico City
☐ Ottawa
☐ Paris
☐ Rome
☐ Tokyo

Counting of Paragraphs:

Reference-counted as first para.; last para. on page continued to next page counted on first page only; page beginning with continued para. - first full para. counted as para. one; para. followed by (:) - material thereafter counted as part of original para. or referred to as "line _____"; info. not in para. form identified as "line _____", or subject matter.

Bu file _____

Ur file _____

If document has been destroyed or cannot be located, reply with FBIHQ is unnecessary.

Date **JAN 29 1980**

RE: *Revolutionary Communist Party
(RCP) Domestic Security (DS)*

AT 100-7809 NK 100-52500
BA 100-27231 PH 100-50645
BH 100-5970 PH 100-16465
BU 100-11097 PD 100-15314
CH 100-53269 SA 100-10832
CU 100-29733 SE 100-29338
HO 100-11461 CI 100-18684
LA 100-72077
ME 100-16234

Re: *Cincinnati*

(Division)

☐ Report of SA
☐ Letter ☒ Airtel ☐ Teletype
☐ LHM ☐ Memo ☐ Other

To: *Director* Dated *8-8-79*

☐ Classification retained (see below)

☒ Declassified by *2842* on *1-28-80*

☒ Classified ☐ Top Secret
☐ Upgraded To: ☐ Secret
☐ Downgraded ☐ Confidential

Classified and extended by _____ on _____

Reason for extension

FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2. ☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3

Date of review

for declassification _____

☐ Cover Communication:

☐ Letter ☐ Airtel ☐ Report cover pages

To: _____ Dated _____

☐ Classification retained (see below)

☐ Declassified by _____ on _____

☐ Classified ☐ Top Secret
☐ Upgraded To: ☐ Secret
☐ Downgraded ☐ Confidential

Classified and extended by _____ on _____

Reason for extension

FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2. ☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3

Date of review

for declassification _____

The above indicated changes in classification have been made at FBIHQ. You are requested to make the changes indicated on your referenced communication(s) and all other file copies in your division. Advise local agencies previously receiving copies of communication(s) of change(s). This routing slip can be destroyed after changes have been made.

Page	Paragraph	Line	Classification
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE <i>9/5/84</i> BY <i>SP2 JAP/ew</i>	<i>100-12177-44A</i>	INDEXED FILED <i>JAN 31 1980</i> CHARL <i>mmj</i>	<input type="checkbox"/> TS <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> C
			<input type="checkbox"/> TS <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> C
			<input type="checkbox"/> TS <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> C
			<input type="checkbox"/> TS <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> C
<i>Done See</i>	<i>100-12177-44</i>		<input type="checkbox"/> TS <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> C

☐ See reverse side for additional listings.

FBIHQ Division 4 ☒ Other ☐ DCRU ☒ Other *DELS* *PMU*
(Initials)

This form is: ☐ Top Secret ☐ Secret ☐ Confidential ☐ Unclassified

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Yard Sale Set Saturday

There will be a yard sale Hill at the corner of Saturday from 10 a.m.-6 p.m. sponsored by the Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade in Chapel Hill at the corner of Mason Farm Road and Purefoy Road. Bikes, books, furniture and odds and ends will be for sale.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

PAGE 204

DURHAM MORNING HERALD

DURHAM, N.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/5/84 BY SP2 TAP/EN

Date: 8/23/79
Edition:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

100-12177-45

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 27 1979	
FBI-CHARLOTTE	

FBI/DOJ

✓ 100-12177
100-11927

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-12177)

DATE: 8/24/79

FROM : SA RICHARD R. GOLDBERG

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~SUBJECT: REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP)
DOMESTIC SECURITY (DS)
OO: Chicago

On 8/24/79, Supv. RAY WICKMAN, Chicago Office, advised full investigation in this matter authorized 1/31/79 to expire 1/31/80.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~C & E-1550~~
~~REASON-FCIM, II, 1.2.4.(3)~~
~~DATE OF REVIEW-8/24/99~~

2/RRG

DECLASSIFIED BY SP2 TAP/EN
ON 9/5/84

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/5/84 BY SP2 TAP/EN



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

100-12177-46

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 27 1979	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

Dr. Bay of

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

M

BA0010 2490125Z

PP HQ CE CG WF

DE BA

P 052013Z AUG 79

FM BALTIMORE (100-27321) (SQ. 3) -P-

TO DIRECTOR (105-184369) PRIORITY

CHARLOTTE ROUTINE

CHICAGO (100-56839) ROUTINE

WFO (100-49578) PRIORITY

BT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ATTENTION: INTELLIGENCE CRIMINAL DIVISION

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP); DOMESTIC SECURITY, OO:

CHICAGO

BETWEEN AUGUST 31, 1979 AND SEPTEMBER 4, 1979, A FIRST AND SECOND SOURCE, WHO HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT ON SEPTEMBER 5, 1979, AT 7 P.M., REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP) MEMBERS FROM BALTIMORE, WASHINGTON, AND GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA, WILL HOLD DEMONSTRATION AT KOWHOON RESTAURANT, 1105 H STREET, N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C.

FOIA b 1

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.~~

100-12177-47

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 5 1979	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE TWO (BA 100-27321) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA b 1

[SECOND SOURCE STATED THAT APPROXIMATELY 35 TO 40 RCP MEMBERS WILL PARTICIPATE IN DEMONSTRATION, AND NO VIOLENCE EXPECTED; HOWEVER, RCP MEMBERS WOULD DEFEND THEMSELVES IF ATTACHED BY MEMBERS OF OL AND USCPFA.] (U)

FIRST SOURCE STATED THERE COULD BE VIOLENCE AT RESTAURANT BECAUSE HEAD OF OFFICIAL PRC DELEGATION MADE STATEMENT THAT "RCP SHOULD BE DISINFECTED." (X)(U)

UNITED STATES-CHINA PEOPLES' FRIENDSHIP ASSOCIATION (USCPFA), FOUNDED DURING 1971 AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, PRIMARILY AS FRONT GROUP FOR PRO-CHINESE COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA AND A RECRUITMENT FIELD FOR REVOLUTIONARY UNION (RU), A BASIC MARXIST-LENINIST-MAOIST REVOLUTIONARY ORGANIZATION, WHICH IS NOW KNOWN AS REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP). (U)

OCTOBER LEAGUE (OL) WAS FOUNDED IN 1969 IN LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, AND IN MAY, 1972, MERGED WITH THE GEORGIA COMMUNIST LEAGUE, A SMALL MARXIST-LENINIST ORGANIZATION, HAVING SAME GOALS AS OL. OL'S PUBLISHED "STATEMENT OF POLITICAL UNITY OF GEORGIA.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA (b) (7) - (D)

PAGE THREE (BA 100-27321) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

COMMUNIST LEAGUE (M-L) AND OCTOBER LEAGUE (M-L)" DATED MAY, 1972, STATES UNION OF TWO ORGANIZATIONS WAS EFFECTED TO CONSTRUCT "A NEW COMMUNIST PARTY IN UNITED STATES BASED ON GUIDING PRINCIPLES OF REVOLUTIONARY THEORY OF MARXISM-LENINISM-MAO TSE-TUNG THOUGHT." THIS STATEMENT ALSO CONTINUES, "...ONLY WAY SOCIALISM CAN BE ESTABLISHED IN U.S., IS THROUGH MILITARY INSURRECTION, SMASHING OF BOURGEOIS STATE BY ARMED FORCE OF THE MASSES AND ITS REPLACEMENT BY NEW PROLETARIAN STATE BASED ON ARMY OF WORKERS. THIS IS UNIVERSAL PRINCIPAL OF MARXISM-LENINISM." (U)

ADMINISTRATIVE: ABOVE INFORMATION TELEPHONICALLY FURNISHED TO SA CARTER CORNICK, [REDACTED] ON SEPTEMBER 4, 1979, FOR APPROPRIATE DISSEMINATION. (U)

FIRST SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ADVISED HIS CONTACT AGENT IN WASHINGTON, D.C., IS SA M. CLAY BLACKMAN, 252-7801. (X)(U)

SECOND SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

FOIA b (1)

FOR INFORMATION OF WFO, ON AUGUST 31, 1979, [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT WASHINGTON, D.C, CHAPTER OF RCP HAS LEASED OFFICE IN WASHINGTON, D.C, WHICH WILL BE THE NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS, AND

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE FOUR (BA 100-27321) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ONE OF ITS FUNCTIONS WILL BE TO COORDINATE FUND DRIVE TO FREE
THE "MAO TSE-TUNG DEFENDANTS." (X)(U)

LEAD: BALTIMORE DIVISION AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND: WILL
MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH (X)(U)
FOIA b 1 AND FOIA b 7 - (X)(U)

FOIA b 7 - D

BT

249 0131Z CE 1 RLM

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

memorandum

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DATE:

9/17/79

REPLY TO
ATTN OF:

SA RICHARD R. GOLDBERG

SUBJECT:

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY
(RCP)~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO:

XX DOMESTIC SECURITY

TO: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-12177)

All investigation conducted at Raleigh-Durham-Chapel Hill, N.C. area has been dictated. However, the following investigation was inadvertently omitted. (U)

On the indicated dates, the following persons advised they had no information indicating that the RCP is active in their respective areas. (X)(U)

8/23/79. Detective L. DICKERSON, Raleigh, N.C. P.D. (U)

8/23/79 L. KELLY, former Chief Deputy, Wake County S.O.,
now Director of Security, Wake Medical Center, Raleigh, NC (U)

8/23/79 Major TOM SCHOOLEY, Durham, N.C. P.D. (U)

9/14/79 JAMES CUNNINGHAM
Director of Public Safety,
N.C. State U., Raleigh, NC (U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

C & E-1550
REASON-FCIM, II, 1.2.4.2(3)
DATE OF REVIEW-9/17/99

2/RRG

DECLASSIFIED BY SP-1 TAP/EW
ON 9-5-84

100-12177-48

FILED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 18 1979	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
(REV. 7-76)
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
5010-112

Memorandum

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-12177) (P)

DATE: 9/17/79

FROM : SA RICHARD R. GOLDBERG

SUBJECT: REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP)
DOMESTIC SECURITY

OO: CHICAGO

DECLASSIFIED BY SP2 TAP/EN
ON 9/5/84Full investigation authorized 1/31/79; authority
to expire, 1/31/80. (X)(U)

Re Charlotte memo of SA HORACE P. BECKWITH, 7/18/79. (U)

Captioned matter was re-opened in order to ascertain
if there is a current active chapter of the Revolutionary
Communist Party (RCP) in the Raleigh-Durham-Chapel Hill, North
Carolina, area. (X)(U)Investigation has determined no RCP activities in
the Raleigh-Durham-Chapel Hill, North Carolina, area but
some activities of the Revolutionary Youth Brigade. However,
no information has been developed indicating that the
Revolutionary Youth Brigade (RYB) advocates or espouses
violence or the use of force in any matters. (X)(U)

reviewed

Copies of the July 6, 1979, July 13, 1979, and
July 27, 1979, editions of the "Revolutionary Worker - Voice
of the Revolutionary Communist Party, USA" (which were placed
in 1A Section of 100-12177) were furnished by a source. It
was noted that in each edition under the heading "Revolutionary
Worker - Voice of the Revolutionary Communist Party, USA"
it was indicated that in North Carolina, contact P. O. Box 5712,
Greensboro, North Carolina, 27403. (X)(U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY 1550
REASON FOR EXTENSION FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2 (3)
DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION 9/17/99③ - 100-12177
1 - 100-11927) (RYB)
RR:egp
(4) *egp*

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

100-12177-49

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 17 1979	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	
<i>Goldberg</i>	
<i>Info</i>	

CE 100-12177

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Inasmuch as there is no information indicating that there are activities of the RCP in the Raleigh-Durham-Chapel Hill, North Carolina, area and possibly that there are activities of the Revolutionary Communist Party in the Greensboro, North Carolina, it is requested this case be re-assigned.

2*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

9/17/79

Date

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO: SAC, CHICAGO (100-56839)
 FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-12177) (P)
 REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP)
 DOMESTIC SECURITY
 OO: CHICAGO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

9/5/84
 Classified by SP2 TAP/EW
 Declassify on: OADR

Full investigation authorized 1/31/79; authority to expire 1/31/80. (X)(U)

Enclosed for Chicago are the following items which were furnished on 8/27/79 by FOIA b 1 who obtained same at yard sale sponsored by the Revolutionary Youth Brigade, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 8/25/79; and which contain information concerning the Revolutionary Communist Party: (X)(U)

1. Paper flyer entitled "Your Future - 'The American Dream' or War and/or Revolution??!" (X)(U)
2. Press release dated 8/13/79, entitled "Seventeen Mao Tsetung Defendants Re-indicted." (X)(U)
3. Paper flyer entitled "Revolutionary Communist Party Million Dollar Fund Drive." (X)(U)

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
 WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY 1550
 REASON FOR EXTENSION - FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2 (2,3)
 DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION (9/17/99)

2 - Chicago (Encs. 4)
 ③ - Charlotte ② - 100-12177
 ① - 100-11927 (RYB)

RRG:egp
 (5) *egp*

100-12177-50
 SEARCHED INDEXED
 SERIALIZED FILED

Goodley
info

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ (Number) _____ (Time) Per _____

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CE 100-12177

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

4. Paper flyer entitled "Guilty Verdict in Embassy Five Trial." (X)(U)

Sources have made appropriate inquiries and found no RCP activity in the Raleigh-Durham-Chapel Hill, North Carolina, area, but have found some activities of the Revolutionary Youth Brigade in the Raleigh-Durham-Chapel Hill, North Carolina, area. However, these sources have found no indication that the Revolutionary Youth Brigade (RYB) advocates violence or the use of force in any matters. (X)(U)

It is noted that the last paragraph on the reverse side of the paper flyer entitled "Your Future - 'The American Dream' Or War And/Or Revolution" states in part "that is The Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade, the youth wing of the RCP." (X)(U)

Additional investigation being conducted in an attempt to determine if there are any RCP activities in North Carolina. If any pertinent information is developed, Chicago will be appropriately advised. (X)(U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memorandum

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-12177) (P)

DATE: 9/19/79

FROM : SA RICHARD R. GOLDBERG

SUBJECT: REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP)
DOMESTIC SECURITY

9/5/84
Classified by SP2 TAP/ew
Declassify on: OADR

Full investigation authorized, 1/31/79; authority to expire, 1/31/80. (X)(U)

On 8/27/79, [redacted] FOIA b 1 furnished the following information: (X)(U)

On Saturday, 8/25/79, a yard sale sponsored by the Revolutionary Youth Brigade (RYB) was held in the parking lot of the Unitarian Church near the intersection of Mason Farm Road and Purefoy Road, Chapel Hill, North Carolina. Miscellaneous items, such as tables, desks, clothes, etc., were sold. Miscellaneous literature was spread on a table which literature was available to anyone who so desired to take it. The following printed material was obtained from that table, copies of which are attached to this memorandum: (X)(U)

1. Paper flyer entitled "Your Future - 'The American Dream' Or War And/Or Revolution??!!" (X)(U)

It is noted that the last paragraph on side 2 of this paper flyer states that the Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade is the youth wing of the RCP. (X)(U)

2. Press release dated 8/13/79, entitled "Seventeen Mao Tsetung Defendants Re-indicted."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY 1550
REASON FOR EXTENSION - FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2 (2,3)
DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION (9/19/99)

(2) - 100-12177 (RCP)
1 - 100-11927 (RYB)

1 - [redacted] FOIA b 1

RRG:egp

(4)

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-12177-51

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 27 1979	
FBI-CHARLOTTE	
FBI/DOJ	

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CE 100-12177

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3. Paper flyer entitled "Revolutionary Communist Party - Million Dollar Fund Drive." (X)(U)

(It is noted that on the bottom of the front side of this paper flyer is stated that for more information call 688-8380.) (X)(U)

4. Paper flyer entitled "Guilty Verdict in Embassy Five Trial." (X)(U)

The back side of this contains a copy purportedly of the 8/4/79, Washington Post entitled "4 Found Guilty of Destruction at Chinese Embassy." (X)(U)

5. Copies of the July 6, July 13, and July 27, 1979, editions of the Revolutionary Worker - Voice of the Revolutionary Communist Party, USA. (Copies being placed in 1A Section of 100-12177). (X)(U)

(It is noted that each edition contained advertisement in the name of the Revolutionary Worker - Voice of the Revolutionary Communist Party, USA, which stated for more information in North Carolina contact Post Office Box 5712, Greensboro, North Carolina 27403.) (X)(U)

The admitted organizer of this yard sale was a white male who identified himself as BOB SHELDON. SHELDON stated he lived in Durham, North Carolina, now; is presently employed at Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill, North Carolina; and formerly worked in Raleigh, North Carolina, but left his job in Raleigh, North Carolina, because of the travel expenses involved commuting to and from Raleigh each day from Durham, North Carolina. (X)(U)

SHELDON stated that all across the country people are attempting to raise one million dollars for the RCP defense fund and indicated that the RYB with which he is associated is associated with the RCP. SHELDON indicated the RYB is in the formative stages in the Raleigh-Durham - Chapel Hill, North Carolina, area, but they will have meetings in the near future, dates not yet set. (X)(U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CE 100-12177

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

With SHELDON at this yard sale was a white female 5 feet 4 inches - 5 feet 5 inches, 130 pounds, with a dutch boy style haircut, who obviously was an associate of SHELDON's and who indicated she assisted SHELDON in organizing the yard sale. (X)(U)

Both SHELDON and the female indicated they had sold or distributed leaflets and papers on the University of North Carolina, at Chapel Hill, North Carolina (UNC), campus, samples of which were available on a table at the yard sale, copies of which were obtained and were previously described. (X)(U)

There was no indication that these persons espoused or advocated violence or the use of violence or force in any matters. (X)(U)

FOIA b 7 - D

The current Durham, North Carolina, General Telephone Directory revealed that the subscriber to telephone number 688-8380 is BOB SHELDON, 912 Arnette, Durham, North Carolina. (U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUR FUTURE - "THE AMERICAN DREAM"

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

OR

WAR AND/OR

REVOLUTION ?? !!



"But then they sent me away to teach me how to be sensible, logical, responsible, practical. And they showed me a world where I could be so dependable, clinical, intellectual cynical. Now watch what you say or they'll be calling you a radical, liberal, fanatical, criminal. Won't you sign your name, we'd like to feel you're acceptable, respectable, presentable, a vegetable! "

Doesn't this song by Supertramp speak to the dead-end future of youth in this country today? When your folks dropped you off at Carolina a few days ago, they probably hoped that going to Carolina would be your key to a comfortable, "middle class" future like some ad-man's fantasy - you know, where your most pressing worries are whether to trust Midas with your muffler, or whether to "get a piece of the rock" to insure your life in case you kick off before your kid gets braces.

But there's a whole lot more to this scene than an ad-man's fantasy. The reality of America today is that power and wealth are concentrated in the hands of an elite that doesn't give a damn about the interests of the masses. So-called "accidents" like the crash of the DC 10 happen because it simply isn't profitable enough to make the planes safely - it's cheaper to pay the lawsuits! Of course, the working class in this country has had over 200 years of experience with this kind of exploitation, because money doesn't grow on trees - it's made off the backs of workers. We make - they take. Isn't that what capitalism is all about?

In this murderous system, schools like Carolina serve a particular purpose - they turn out educated flunkies to serve the rich, ruling class. Of course, no one ever sets out to be a flunky, but as Supertramp says, you get trained to be "sensible, logical, responsible,a vegetable! " Rebellious? No never! Some well meaning flunkies with great illusions try to make the world a little better through small, incremental reforms that mean nothing in the face of towering injustices. Others claw, or kiss-ass their way to tiny kingdoms of petty privilege. But they remain flunkies until they recognize the necessity, and the right of rebellion against this bloodsucking system.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

You are the first class of the '80s. What will this decade hold for you? Do you remember hearing about the '60s - the anti-war movement, the black liberation movement, Bob Dylan, Malcolm X, Kent State, Attica, the Democratic Convention in Chicago in '68?

During the '60s, students played a leading role in society, taking on major questions of society, exposing sordid aspects of the system, using their time at school to dig deeply at the question - what is the road forward for society? Well, if your disappointed that the '70s were a little slow, and you'd like to see some of that '60s action, you're going to love the '80s!

Because things haven't gotten better in the world, they've gotten worse! In the ghettos and barrios, the stench of oppression is worse than ever. For working class people and others, caught between inflation and recession, the gas rebellion in Levittown was an inspiration - a shove-it-up-your-ass, buddy! message for the monopoly oil companies and a President who's given us the new beat for the '80s: "Expect less, like it more. Tighten your belt, get ready for War!"

"War? Did he say WAR? As in WORLD WAR III?" Well, just what is energy security for? Why are they bringing back the draft? How can SALT be a step towards peace when what they're mainly talking about is what kind of 1st strike, offensive weapons they have to build to win the next war?

Now, getting back to the question of whether your future looks like an ad-man's dream..... The class of rich bastards that runs this country is getting ready to go down with its twin, the Soviet Capitalists, to see which one of these international gangsters is going to rule the world. They're going to want us to be cannon fodder for their war. And it's going to happen soon - like in the early '80s.

But the rich have got this problem, see, and its us! All of us - youths, workers, blacks, whites, Chicanos - us, the masses. There are millions of people in this country and around the world with a burning rage inside them about how this system grinds people down, who will welcome the time when things have developed to the point when they can take up guns against their oppressors - not some other country, but the capitalist class right here at home.

Youth like us can be a powerful force for REVOLUTION. Revolution that turns this country upside down and puts the bloodsuckers who are on top now in their rightful place - 6ft. under! Well, why not? If they can plan for World War III, why can't we dream of (and plan for) Revolution? They will put the guns in our hands - the only real question is where we will aim them. In fact, only a revolution can stop world war.

But, you may protest, if we use violence to counter violence, won't we become just like them? Well, is a woman who wrenches a knife away from her rapist and uses it on him in self defense the same as her rapist? Hell no! And she's a damn sight better off alive and with a knife in her hand, than minus her life and her "virtue."

But the main reason that a revolution led by the working class against the capitalist class is just, whereas a war between two imperialist superpowers is unjust, is that the working class is the only class that is capable of leading society forward to a future where the exploitation of man by man will be eliminated. For after all, who could the working class exploit?? And will the capitalist class give up its control voluntarily? What ruling class in history has ever given up its power voluntarily?

There is an organization that is determined to lead the working class in making a revolution - The Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP). And there is an organization that is determined to unite the youth of this country to stand with the working class and its party - that is The Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade, the youth wing of the RCP. If you dare to torch the bonds of oppression -

REVOLUTIONARY FIGHTERS STEP FORWARD - JOIN THE REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST YOUTH BRIGADE !!!

For more information, call 688-8380 (Durham), or write RCYB, PO Box 2112, Durham 27702

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PRESS RELEASE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

August 13, 1979. Seventeen Mao Tsetung Defendants Re-indicted

Monday, August 13, Washington, D.C. Superior Court. Bob Avakian, Chairman of the Revolutionary Communist Party and 16 other revolutionaries were re-indicted on 25 felonies and 1 misdemeanor. This recent and latest of the government's "piling on" maneuvers increased the count of the original misdemeanor riot charge to counts totaling 241 years in prison. The indictment itself reads ambiguously, charging defendants with assaulting "unidentified police officers" and in other instances charging "unidentified attackers" with assaulting police officers.

These charges stem from the January 29 demonstration against Chinese Vice-Premier Teng Hsiao-ping. The demonstration was stopped short of the White House and attacked by the D.C. and Park Police. In the aftermath 78 people were arrested, beaten, further brutalized in jail and charged with misdemeanor riot. From January to August the charges have ballooned for each defendant from 1 misdemeanor to 25 felonies and 1 misdemeanor!

Since the arrest, the government has increasingly showed their determination to make this the biggest attack on a political organization in this country since the trials of the Black Panther Party. They've singled out Bob Avakian, RCP Chairman, a revolutionary who has long been at the bottom of the government's popularity chart, and targeted him for special treatment from the beginning.

Avakian and the Revolutionary Union (predecessor of the RCP) were objects of the FBI's "dirty tricks" program COINTELPRO. Some files on the RU before 1975 have been released, with the FBI refusing to release files from 1975 to the present because the Party is under "active ongoing investigation."

After years of harassment and investigation, the government is using this opportunity as a chance to "get" Avakian as well as the 16 other defendants, including Bob Sheldon of Durham N.C.

The list of "irregularities" has grown almost three-fold, as the government readies its hand for the November trial: 1. 78 people are attacked, beaten and arrested on January 29 after having a permit revoked. 2. Charges are raised from a misdemeanor to felonies. 3. Bail is set at \$10,000 for each defendant. Although everyone's bail is lowered, Avakian's bail is raised to \$10,000 cash because he is a "revolutionary leader." 4. 78 are called to a police line-up. Avakian is not identified. 5. 17 people, including Avakian, are notified of indictments consisting of 4 charges. 6. In July, 8 people are indicted for 12 felonies, 9 people are indicted for 15 felonies. 7. August 13, 17 people have been re-indicted for 25 felonies each and 1 misdemeanor.

The re-indictments come on the heels of the controversial Embassy 5 trials. This case, in which five RCP supporters were arrested for destroying the property of the Chinese Embassy, recently ended with the guilty verdict of four of the men. Consistently throughout the trial,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

the prosecutor tried to bring in the January 29 demonstration, and link it with the Embassy 5 incident.

The Prosecutor's Office has produced little evidence implicating any of the 17 defendants. The defense made the discovery that the prosecutor acknowledged the existence of nine rolls of film but refuses to let the defense view them. They also refused to answer when asked if they had informants and provocateurs in the march on January 29.

It is in this context that the 17 defendants now face the 26 serious charges totalling a maximum possible 241 years in jail.

The trial date was set to November 19, Judge Carlisle Pract presiding.

For more information: Committee to Free the
Mao Tsetung Defendants

Greensboro: 275-1079
Durham: 688-8380

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Revolutionary Communist Party

Million Dollar Fund Drive

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In the past year alone, 300 members and supporters of the RCP have been arrested, over 100 on serious felonies-and to top the list, Bob Avakian and 16 other Mao Tsetung defendants face up to 200 years or more in jail each. This attack on the RCP is the most serious attack on a revolutionary organization since the government went after the Black Panther Party in the 1960s.

The RCP's response to this is to expand and deepen its revolutionary work, using each attack to further expose the capitalist class and hasten it to its grave. If you hate this man-eating system, if you want to see revolution right here in America, then you have to contribute to and help build the Million Dollar Fund Drive.

Contribute to carry out the Party's work - to help pay for the enormous legal fees and bail, to further develop the Revolutionary Worker newspaper, and build for a mass, revolutionary May Day 1980.



yard sale

Saturday, August 25th

10am to 6pm

Community Church

Parking lot

Mason Farm + Poretsky Rd - C.H.

(bring goods to the lot early
Sat. or call 688-8380 for
pre-pick up)

cocktail party

Sunday, August 26th

7pm to 11pm

Community Church
Activity Room

Hear excerpts from Bob Avakian's
May Day speech, "This System
is Doomed, Let's Finish It Off"

Film Festival (details to be announced)

September 6	"White-haired Girl", a revolutionary Chinese film.
September 20	"Breaking With Old Ideas", a revolutionary film presently banned in China.
October 4	"Only the Beginning", Vietnam Veterans returning home in 1971 to fight against the war.
October 18	"Murder of Fred Hampton", about the brutal police murder of the chairman of the Illinois Black Panther Party in 1969.

Sponsors: RCP and the Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade (RCYB)

For more information, call 688-8380

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

These statements have been received recently from workers to encourage others to support the Million Dollar Fundraising Campaign of the Party. We again call on people to donate all they can and also to write statements of support for this drive.

'A chicken in every pot, a car in every garage.' The great 'American Dream'—lies just like the great lie of freedom in this country, freedom not to think, freedom not to ask why, freedom to not dare to do.

*The most outspoken group that exposes the capitalist system is the RCP. They're achieving this through demonstrations and through especially their newspaper, the *Revolutionary Worker*. They're highly controversial and shocking to many workers at this time, but the great 'American Dream' is slipping through the workers' grasp. The American worker is listening more and more to what the RCP has been saying about the capitalist system. I feel that it is only a matter of time.*

35 year old Ohio steel worker with 12 years seniority

My husband worked on the loading docks lifting heavy pieces of steel. He died of a heart attack years ago. It was over work and over worry that killed him... There's no way things are going to get better under this system... So there's only one solution—to have a revolution to drive these rich MF's out of there and have the working class rule.

One time a welfare worker came to our house right after my youngest was born; There were ten kids around and an old coal stove. He looked at the baby in the bassinnet in the kitchen and said, 'I sure as hell wouldn't want the communists to get wind of this in this rich country.'

When I met the people from the RCP, it was inspiring to know there were other people who felt something had to be done. The Party has to lead the revolution... It's the only Party that has any interest in doing it. It's the only Party that's going to do it. It's as simple as that.

62 year old woman, whose bad health has not kept her from being an active revolutionary

Is there any hope for our class except for revolution to put an end to the system that exists only on our misery? Watching people you love, who've given their whole lives in hard work, get cast aside to die when the capitalists can't make a profit from them any more. My daughter ~~can't~~ even go out on the street without being viciously attacked and raped and when you look for justice, there is none. Even in your marriage there's only decay and divorce to look forward to, or else understanding and fighting the system together.

The RCP is the Party that's consciously arming our class by calling on us to take up Marxism-Leninism, Mao Tseung Thought. The RCP doesn't call for blind followers but for people to be revolutionary fighters to understand and change society.

Contribute to the RCP Million Dollar Fundraiser
Each Dollar a Weapon Against Imperialism, Revisionism and Reaction.

I-Hotel Fighters GO ALL OUT

"Look across this country. How many ghettos—the Chinatown/Manhattan towns—are there? How many International Hotels? How many millions hate this system in their guts and have fought it like we have? Yet millions are also asking, 'Where are the people just like me?' We've got to answer them tonight: We're right here and we're with you. We, the fighters of the International Hotel, are stepping forward to stand with revolution, and the only party that can lead it, the Revolutionary Communist Party!"

These words initiated an inspiring fundraising dinner for RCP's million dollar drive on July 22 in San Francisco. Fifty activists of the International Hotel struggle, young and old, including tenants from the Ping Yuen Housing projects and nearby hotels gathered. Only a block away stands the remaining walls of the International Hotel. Still draped on them are banners—"We won't live in the streets, while the rich live in mansions! To hell with your profits!" Behind it the Transamerica pyramid and high rises are like bloated carcasses in the night sky. The lessons of the 10-year-long struggle burn in the hearts of those present.

*A retired Chinese garment worker stood up. "When I got involved in I-Hotel, I started reading the *Worker* newspaper [forerunner to the *Revolutionary Worker*], especially the speeches of Bob Avakian. Through that, the hotel struggle and eviction, I learned that revolution is the only way. I used to give a lot of money to churches, thinking they had an answer. But instead they only demoralized me, made me wait around to die. Now I see that they have no solution. I'm donating \$300 to the Party, money I'd saved up*

and from my kids for Mother's Day."

One I-Hotel tenant, a seaman, called back to his ship at the last minute, made a special detour to come to the dinner and make a \$20 donation before leaving. Other I-Hotel tenants, although they had only social security and little pensions to live on, came forth with donations. Joe, a 70-year-old retired longshoreman and ship scaler, said, "My people in Nicaragua and El Salvador are rising up and here in the U.S. we're rising up too." A young Chinese worker from Canada, enthusiastically reported how people in Canada were inspired by the International Hotel, and pledged 10% of his wages for one month to the RCP, saying, "I've never seen such a militant Party before and it's the main reason I want to stay in this country." Another young activist in the thick of the I-Hotel struggle since 1970 stood up and said, "In all those years through all the twists and turns it's only been the RCP that's directed the battle right at the capitalists." In a letter to the RCP which included a \$100 donation, a retired Chinese worker active in the revolutionary movement for over 50 years, recalled, "That old CP had the wrong line, in all my years the RCP is the greatest thing ever to happen to the working class. It's a Party based on Marxism-Leninism, Mao Tseung Thought, it is a great Party, a glorious Party." Twenty tenants from the Ping Yuen and surrounding hotels who couldn't make it to the dinner came up with \$94.

Like a powerful fist of defiance, \$2939 was raised that night alone! People vowed to go out even more broadly and inspire others to build this million dollar war chest for revolution.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GUILTY VERDICT?

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
IN EMBASSY FIVE TRIAL

FLASH!
Friday, Aug. 3, Washington, D.C. - The jury returned after deliberating for 80 minutes. The court room was tense. On one side of the room were friends and supporters of the Embassy Five. On the other side, in a show of force, an equal amount of plain clothes cops.

"Will the defendants please rise." All of us stood up as the cops' heads whipped around. By now, the third day of the trial, even some of the new people who had witnessed the whole three days, stood up with us. The four men were not alone.

The foreman of the jury said "guilty." And one by one all of the members of the jury repeated the verdict.

Before the jury left, Mark Jackson, rose from the defendants table and said:

"This court may convict us today but history will free the Mao Tsetung Defendants and revolution will be made in this country."

This statement made minutes before each of the men were to face Judge June Green for sentencing. But it was not out of character. From the opening of the trial until the end, the five men carried forward the same bold uncompromising stand that led them to make history last January 24.

On that day the Chinese Embassy was pelted with lead sinkers and white paint to protest the reversals being made in once-socialist China, by Teng Hsiao-ping - and to protest as well the selling of the Chinese people into the U.S. war block.

This was a political trial and for the Revolutionary Communist Party and the Committee to Free the Mao Tsetung Defendants it represented a real step forward in preparing for the major battle ahead, the trial of the 17 Mao Tsetung Defendants, including RCP Chairman, Bob Avakian.

There was no compromising, no buckling under, as the prosecution desperately tried to portray these men as crazies - hell bent on destruction. The men got under his skin.

"You don't agree with the politics of the U.S. Government?"

"No."

"Well, Why don't you leave!"

Greg Ford snapped: "I want to change things here!"

Later, defense lawyers hit Collins for his "love it or leave it" mentality saying it represented the views of a class with vested interests, temporarily in power.

Each of the five men, described the political statement that was made at the Chinese Embassy and why they

felt it was a "life or death" question to participate in the action.

Throughout the cross-examination the prosecution tried to link the Embassy Five with the demonstration on January 29.

"Were you at the demonstration on January 29th?"

"No, I was in jail," said Nelson.

"You knew that people threw lead sinkers on the 29th of January?"

Here was Collins turning reality on its head as the January 29th demonstration was viciously attacked by the police. Within this twisting of reality, the government's planned railroad of the 17 was out in the open for all to see.

The judge sentenced the four men to two years probation for the felony charge of destruction of the property of a foreign government. (One of the five was not on trial for this charge since his name was left off the indictment by an oversight.) Also, one of the men was given a three-month suspended sentence for possession of a pistol without a license, plus three years probation for the possessions charge. He will serve the two probation charges concurrently.

As we left the courtroom we were angry about the guilty verdict as well as the long probation periods.

But these men had originally faced seven felony charges, six of them trumped-up, totalling a maximum of 25 years in jail. (See committee newsletter #2 for more details.) The other six charges had been dropped in pre-trial hearings as defense lawyers ruthlessly uncovered burned evidence, erased tapes and lying gov. witnesses. There was no jury present at these pre-trial hearings.

The jury in August was faced with the task of "rising above the law" as each of the men admitted to their action at the Embassy, though it was referred to again and again as a political statement. But sharp struggle was waged in the courtroom. As one of the defense lawyers said in his closing statement:

"What was important, was not the shattering of glass but the betrayal of Mao Tsetung. What is \$800 damage compared to the hopes of 800 million people? I urge you not to tell them to go somewhere else - not to quench the fire - it's right to rebel! Free the Mao Tsetung Defendants!"

We are now more determined than ever to expose the government's plans to railroad the 17 Mao Tsetung Defendants. The battle will be taken to the street for that's where the verdict will be passed!

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Washing Post. Aug. 4-1979

4 Found Guilty Of Destruction at Chinese Embassy

Aug 4-1979 - Wash. Post

Four men accused of smashing windows and splashing paint on the Chinese chancery in January to protest the forthcoming visit of Chinese Vice Premier Teng Hsiao-ping were found guilty yesterday in federal court of destruction of a foreign government's property.

Judge June Green sentenced three of the men—James J. Nelson, Curtis J. Mohn and Mark W. Jackson—to two years probation. The fourth, Jim E. Loudermilk, was given a three-month suspended sentence and three years probation. Loudermilk also was found guilty of possession of an unregistered gun.

Green ordered all four men, who are members of the Revolutionary Communist Party, to pay the chancery a total of \$815 in restitution.

The men are supporters of the late Chinese Communist Party chairman Mao Tse-tung. Lead fishing weights were thrown through the windows of the chancery at 2300 Connecticut Ave. NW and paint was splashed across the front of the building several days before the visit of the Chinese vice premier.

In June, Judge Green accepted the defendants' guilty pleas to the lesser charge of harassing the Chinese chancery, but reversed her decision as a result of objections by U.S. Attorney Earl J. Silbert. Silbert said the men should stand trial on a more serious charge.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



Contact the
Box 3486, Merchandise Mart
Chicago, IL 60654

in your area:

Atlanta:
Revolutionary Worker
P.O. Box 10743
Atlanta, Ga. 30310.

Baltimore:
Revolutionary Worker
P.O. Box 1992
Baltimore, Md. 21203 or
Revolutionary Worker
Center
402 East 25th St.
Baltimore, Md. 21218
(301) 467-2412

Birmingham:
P.O. Box 2334
Birmingham, Alabama
35201

Boston:
Revolution Books
233 Massachusetts Ave.
Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Buffalo:
Workers Center
1131 Broadway
Buffalo, N.Y. 14212
(716) 895-6561

Chicago:
Revolutionary Worker
1727 South Michigan
Chicago, Ill. 60616
(312) 922-1140

Cincinnati:
P.O. Box 19304
Cincinnati, Ohio 45219
(513) 542-5124

Cleveland:
P.O. Box 09190
Cleveland, Ohio 44109
(216) 651-8722

Dayton:
Revolutionary Workers
Center
1939 North Main St.
Dayton, Ohio 45405
(513) 275-8572

Detroit:
Workers Center
3136 East Davison
Detroit, Michigan 48212
(313) 893-0523 or
893-8350

El Paso:
P.O. Box 9322
El Paso, Texas 79984

Hawaii:
Revolution Books
923 North King Street
Honolulu, Hawaii 96817
(808) 845-2733

Houston:
P.O. Box 18112
Houston, Texas 77023
(713) 641-3904

Los Angeles Area:
Revolutionary Workers
Center
3807 East Gage
Bell, California 90201.
(213) 585-8234

Louisville:
P.O. Box 633
Louisville, Kentucky 40201
(502) 361-0746

North Carolina:
P.O. Box 5712
Greensboro,
North Carolina 27403

Portland:
Revolutionary Workers
Center
4728 N.E. Union
Portland, Oregon 97211
(503) 282-5034

New York-New Jersey:
Revolution Books
16 E. 18th St.
New York, N.Y. 10003
(212) 924-4387

St. Louis:
Box 6013
St. Louis, MO 63139
(314) 781-3601

Salinas:
P.O. Box 101
Salinas, California
93902

San Francisco Bay Area
Revolutionary Workers
Center
5929 MacArthur Blvd.
Oakland, California
94605
(415) 638-9700

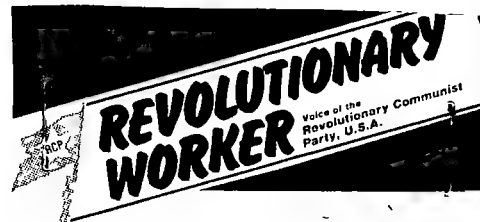
Seattle Area:
Revolutionary Workers
Center
6010 Empire Way South
Seattle, Washington
98118
(206) 723-8439

South Carolina:
Revolutionary Worker
P.O. Box 10143
Greenville, S.C. 29604
(803) 233-1857

Tampa:
P.O. Box 17591
Tampa, Florida 33682

Washington, D.C.:
P.O. Box 6422
T Street Sta.
Washington, D.C. 20009

West Virginia:
P.O. Box 617
Beckley, West Va. 25801



SUBSCRIPTIONS

ONE YEAR—\$12
TEN WEEKS trial
subscription—\$2.50

Contact your local *Revolutionary Worker* distributor to arrange for your weekly copy of the *Revolutionary Worker* or write to:

Box 3486, Merchandise Mart
Chicago, IL 60654

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Donate to launch the new na-
tional *Revolutionary Worker*!

I would like to give \$ _____ to support the
Revolutionary Worker. Send contribu-
tions to *Revolutionary Worker*, Box
3486, Merchandise Mart, Chicago, IL
60654

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/5/84 BY SP2 TAP/EN

100-12177-52
INDEXED
FILED
OCT 2 1979

FBI-CHARLOTTE
Fulks

Revolutionary Worker
Voice of RCP
Vol 1, No. 13
7/27/79
Pg 2

Contact the Revolutionary Worker

P.O. Box 3486, Chicago, Illinois, 60654

In your area:

Atlanta:
Revolutionary Worker
P.O. Box 10743
Atlanta, Ga. 30310

Baltimore:
Revolutionary Worker
P.O. Box 1992
Baltimore, Md. 21203 or
Revolutionary Worker
Center
402 East 25th St.
Baltimore, Md. 21218
(301) 467-2412

Birmingham:
P.O. Box 2334
Birmingham, Alabama
35201

Boston:
Revolution Books
233 Massachusetts Ave.
Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Buffalo:
Workers Center
1131 Broadway
Buffalo, N.Y. 14212
(716) 895-6561

Chicago:
Revolutionary Worker
1727 South Michigan
Chicago, Ill. 60616
(312) 922-1140

Cincinnati:
P.O. Box 19304
Cincinnati, Ohio 45219
(513) 542-5124

Cleveland:
P.O. Box 09190
Cleveland, Ohio 44109
(216) 651-8722

Dayton:
P.O. Box 169
Midcity Station
Dayton, Ohio 45402
(513) 275-8572

Detroit:
Workers Center
3136 East Davison
Detroit, Michigan 48212
(313) 893-0523 or
893-8350

El Paso:
P.O. Box 9322
El Paso, Texas 79984

Hawaii:
Revolution Books
923 North King Street
Honolulu, Hawaii 97817
(808) 845-2733

Houston:
P.O. Box 18112
Houston, Texas 77023
(713) 641-3904

Los Angeles Area:
Revolutionary Workers
Center
3807 East Gage
Bell, California 90201
(213) 585-8234

Louisville:
P.O. Box 633
Louisville, Kentucky
40201
(502) 361-0746

North Carolina:
P.O. Box 5712
Greensboro,
North Carolina 27403

Portland:
Revolutionary Workers
Center
4728 N.E. Union
Portland, Oregon 97211
(503) 282-5034

New York-New Jersey:
Revolution Books
16 E. 18th St.
New York, N.Y. 10003
(212) 924-4387

St. Louis:
Box 6013
St. Louis, MO 63139
(314) 781-3601

San Francisco Bay Area
Revolutionary Workers
Center
5929 MacArthur Blvd.
Oakland, California
94605
(415) 638-9700

Seattle Area:
Revolutionary Workers
Center
6010 Empire Way South
Seattle, Washington
98118
(206) 723-8439

South Carolina:
Revolutionary Worker
P.O. Box 10143
Greenville, S.C. 29604
(803) 233-1857

Tampa:
P.O. Box 17591
Tampa, Florida 33682

Washington, D.C.:
P.O. Box 6422
T Street Sta.
Washington, D.C. 20009

West Virginia:
P.O. Box 617
Beckley, West Va. 25801

"Revolutionary Worker"

Voice of RCP

Vol. 1, No. 11

7/13/79

pg 2

**REVOLUTIONARY
WORKER**
Voice of the
Revolutionary Communist
Party, U.S.A.

SUBSCRIPTIONS

ONE YEAR—\$12

TEN WEEKS trial subscription—\$2.50

Contact your local *Revolutionary Worker* distributor to arrange for your weekly copy of the *Revolutionary Worker* or write to:

Box 3486, Merchandise Mart
Chicago, IL 60654

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Donate to launch the new national *Revolutionary Worker*!

I would like to give \$ _____ to support the
Revolutionary Worker. Send contributions to *Revolutionary Worker*, Box 3486,
Merchandise Mart, Chicago, IL 60654

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/5/84 BY SP-7AP/ew

100-12177-53

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 2 1979	
FBI-CHARLOTTE	

Julks

Date 11-9-79

Social Security Account #

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex	
-----	--

☐ Male☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling

All References

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

100-11323

Remarks	
Asst. Secy	
12/5/77	

100-12177-34

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/5/84 BY SP2 TAP/BJ

100-12177-24

SSA

FOIA b 6

Do B

FOIA b 6

Ident - X-ref

Requested by

[illegible]

Extension

File No.

Searched by

11-9-79
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

Title Review Symbols

Date

11-9-79

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Avakian, Robert Bruce; Robert D.

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex

☐ Male

☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling

☐ All References

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

100-10687-50

(8/69) ROBERT BRUCE AVAKIAN

W/M, DOB

FOIA b 6

SSN

FOIA b 6

SUBJECT NAMES APPEARS IN PHOTO ALBUM. UNABLE TO DETERMINE IF IDENTICAL INASMUCH AS NEW MAIL CONTAINS NO DESC.

100-12177-42

(8/79) ROBERT D. AVAKIAN
NO DESC.

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

SUBJECT WAS INDICTED FOR VIOLATIONS OF VARIOUS COUNTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CODE: ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON AND RELATED OFFENSES STEMMING FROM THEIR ARREST IN A RIOT ON 1/29/79. SUBJECT BELIEVED TO BE IDENTICAL WITH NEW MAIL IF FOUND NOT TO BE IDENTICAL CASE AGENT SHOULD ADVISE CCO IDENT X REF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 9/5/84 BY SP2TAP/EN

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

[Signature]

11-9-79
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

[Signature]

11/9/79
(date)

File Review Symbols

SAC, CHICAGO (100-56839)

11/6/79

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-12177) (P)

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP)
DOMESTIC SECURITY

(OO: CHICAGO)

DECLASSIFIED BY SP2 TAP/ew
ON 9-5-84

Full investigation authorized 1/31/79. Authority expires 1/31/80. (U)

Re Charlotte airtel, 9/17/79. (U)

Enclosed herewith for Chicago are the following:

- (1) Article from the Greensboro Daily News, 10/11/79
- (2) Article from Greensboro Daily News, 10/12/79
- (3) Article from Greensboro Daily News, 10/17/79
- (4) Paper flyer advertising BOB AVAKIAN as speaker in Greensboro, N. C., 10/14/79. (U)

With regard to the article dated 10/12/79, the following individuals were arrested by the Greensboro, N. C., Police Department, 10/11/79; and the following information is from records of the Greensboro, N. C., Police Department:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Classified and Extended by 1550
Reason for Extension FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2 (2,3)
Date of Review for Declassification 11/6/99

2 - Chicago (Encls. 4)
2 - Charlotte

CSF:rep
(4) *rep*

100-12177 54

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

Fulks

See Attached Search Slip

CE 100-12177

(1) LISA ANN FRITH
Address:

DOB [FOIA b 6]
10C Memminger Street,
Greenville, South Carolina, or
1408 Youngs Mill Road,
Greensboro, N. C.

SSAN: [FOIA b 6]
Race: White
Sex: Female
Employment: Unemployed
Charge: Resisting Arrest

(2) THOMAS ROBERT HIRSCHI
Race:
Sex:
Address:

DOB [FOIA b 6]
White
Male
10910 Gulf Freeway,
Houston, Texas
SSAN: [FOIA b 6]
Employment: 11000 Hughes Road,
Houston, Texas
(Safeway Supermarket)
Charge: Incite to Riot

(Identification reflected address of 5211 Cameron Road,
Austin, Texas.)

(3) TIMOTHY LONG HOPKINS
Race:
Sex:
Age:
DOB:
Address:

White
Male
34
[FOIA b 6]
917 Union Street,
Greensboro, N. C.
SSAN: [FOIA b 6]
Employment: Shoney's
Charge: Incite to Riot

(4) TERESA KAY KIME
Race:
Sex:
Age:
DOB:
Address:

White
Female
32
[FOIA b 6]
Possibly 917 Union Street,
Greensboro, N. C.

SSAN: [FOIA b 6]

CE 100-12177

Employment:
Charge:

None listed
Disturbing the Peace

Addendum:

Checkbook, South Carolina
National Bank, reflected
her address as 233 Lakeshore
Apartments, Greenville, S. C.
Driver's License (South Carolina)
reflected her address as
18 Wrigley Street,
Greenville, S. C.
Wachovia Bank Savings Book
reflected her address as
Lee Street, Greensboro, N. C.

Index
(5) JON SCOTT LEAVERS

Race:
Sex:
Age:
DOB:

White
Male
26

Address:

FOIA b 6
7805 12th Street,
Tampa, Florida

SSAN:
Employment:
Charge:

FOIA b 6
None
Inciting a Riot

(6) MARY JEAN OUTLAW

Race:
Sex:
Age:
DOB:

White
Female
30

Address:

FOIA b 6
Possibly 917 Union Street,
Greensboro, N. C.

SSAN:
Employment:
Charge:

Unknown
None
Inciting a Riot

(7) JEFFREY ALAN ROONEY

Race:
Sex:
Age:
DOB:

White
Male
24

FOIA b 6

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CE 100-12177

(8) GREGORY LEE JOHNSON

Race:

White

Sex:

Male

Age:

23

DOB:

FOIA b 6

Address:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ 4001 El Prado Boulevard,
Tampa, Florida

SSAN:

FOIA b 6

Employment:

None

Charge:

Resisting arrest

(9) BETTY LYNN SULLIVAN

Race:

White

Sex:

Female

Age:

30

DOB:

FOIA b 6

Address:

7430 Bradford,
Houston, Texas

SSAN:

FOIA b 6

Employment:

U. S. Postal Clerk,
Houston, Texas

Charge:

Inciting a Riot

Investigation continuing. (U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

4*

VZCZCZCWF0019

OO HI AX BA CE CG CI CV HO IP LA LS MP NK NH NY SF
DE WF 0019 3140402

ZNY EEEEE

O 090027Z NOV 79

FM FBI WASHINGTON FIELD

TO DIRECTOR FBI (PRIORITY)

(ATTN: TERRORISM SECTION C.I.D.)

TO FBI ALEXANDRIA (IMMEDIATE)

TO FBI BALTIMORE (IMMEDIATE)

TO FBI CHARLOTTE (IMMEDIATE)

TO FBI CHICAGO (IMMEDIATE)

TO FBI CINCINNATI (IMMEDIATE)

TO FBI CLEVELAND (IMMEDIATE)

TO FBI HOUSTON (IMMEDIATE)

TO FBI INDIANAPOLIS (IMMEDIATE)

TO FBI LOS ANGELES (IMMEDIATE) LA VIA FBIHQ)

TO FBI LOUISVILLE (IMMEDIATE)

TO FBI MINNEAPOLIS (IMMEDIATE)

TO FBI NEWARK (IMMEDIATE)

TO FBI NEW HAVEN (IMMEDIATE)

TO FBI NEW YORK (IMMEDIATE) (NY VIA FBIHQ)

TO FBI SAN FRANCISCO (IMMEDIATE) (SF VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

GREENKIL; DS-CR (WASHINGTON FIELD FILE 44-1194) (OO:CHARLOTTE)

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP), DS (WASHINGTON FIELD

FILE 105-184369) (OO:CHICAGO)

*2cc each: 44-3527
✓100-12177 RCP
100-12202
157-10168*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/5/84 BY SP2 TAP/EN

100-12177-55

SEARCHED <i>✓</i>	INDEXED <i>✓</i>
SERIALIZED <i>✓</i>	FILED <i>✓</i>
NOV 9 1979	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

Fulcher

SENT VIA
TELECOPIER
11/15/79

PAGE TWO DE WF 0029 U N C L A S

THE FOLLOWING IS COMPOSIT SUMMARY OF REPORTS OF OFFICER WILLIAM CONAWAY, FEDERAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE (EPS), DETECTIVE KENNY GREEN, U.S. PARK POLICE (USPP) AND MIKE BOWLING AVIS RENT-A-CAR SECURITY, (PROTECT IDENTITIES BY REQUEST; USE T SYMBOL IF DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE THE BUREAU) AS TO PERSONS ARRESTED OR VEHICLES ASSOCIATED WITH ONGOING DEMONSTRATIONS AT WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC) AND POSSIBLY TRAVELING TO GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA OR BALTIMORE, MARYLAND IN NOVEMBER.

FOR THE INFORMATION OF CHARLOTTE, NEWARK AND NEW YORK, CONAWAY (SUPRA) STATED ON NOVEMBER 9, 1979 RUMORS OF AS MANY AS 40 "BUSES" TWO OF WHICH MAY BE FROM WDC AND THE REMAINDER FROM NEW YORK OR NEWARK ARE SCHEDULED TO BE OBTAINED BY RCP MEMBERS TO TRAVEL AND TRANSPORT DEMONSTRATORS TO GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA FOR NOVEMBER 15TH, DEMONSTRATION THERE WITH 3-4 REMAINING FOR MARCHES AND REST TO BRING PEOPLE TO WDC ON RETURN TRIP FOR DEMONSTRATIONS NOVEMBER 11-17, 1979, PROTESTING TRIAL THERE OF THE MAO TSE TUNG (RCP) DEFENDANTS.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED NO SPECIFIC DETAILS AS TO EXACT NUMBER, DISCRIPTION OR DEPARTURE TIMES AND PLACES OF BUSES DEVELOPED YET.

PAGE THREE DE WF 0019 U N C L A S E F T O

FOR THE INFORMATION OF BALTIMORE, CONAWAY ALSO STATED SOME RCP MEMBERS LIKELY TO DEMONSTRATE NOVEMBER 9, 1979, AT MARYLAND STATE LOBBY BLDG., BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, IN PROTEST OF TERRENCE JOHNSON CONVICTION NO OTHER DETAILS AVAILABLE.

CONAWAY STATED SOME RCP MEMBERS OBSERVED TO BE IN POSSESSION OF STICKS AND CLUBS NOVEMBER 1, 1979 AND ON NOVEMBER 9, 1979, THAT RCP MEMBERS "ARE SUPPOSED TO BE ARMED AND READY FOR VIOLENCE." LEADERS WEAR BLACK "TAMS" OR BERETS AND RED COATS.

PEOPLE: FOUR PERSONS ARRESTED AT THE WHITE HOUSE BY USPP NOVEMBER 8, 1979, FOR DEMONSTRATING WITHOUT A PERMIT AND ATTEMPTING TO "SERVE A SUBPOENA ON PRESIDENT CARTER" DESCRIBED AS TO NAME, RACE, SEX, DATE OF BIRTH, ADDRESS, AND SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER.

(A) CHERI ANN JOVEL, WHITE FEMALE,

FOIA b 6

1664 TAMPA WAY, SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA,

FOIA b 6

(B) LAVETTE WARFIELD, BLACK, FEMALE,

FOIA b 6

1510 BUTLER STREET, WDC,

FOIA b 6

(C) MICHAEL GERALD BRESNAHAM, WHITE, MALE,

FOIA b 6

PAGE FOUR DE WF 0019 U N C L A S S E F T O

421 MARSHALL WALK, LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY.

(D) GREGORY LEE JOHNSON, WHITE, MALE,

FOIA b 6

(NO NUMBER), RICHMOND, IND.

VEHICLES: DESCRIPTIONS OF VEHICLES AND REGISTRANTS AS AVAILABLE OBSERVED BY SOURCES IN WDC AREA RECENTLY SET OUT IN

ORDER OF REGISTRANT AND LICENSE PLATE, MAKE, YEAR, TYPE, COLOR:

(1) BETTY L. SULLIVAN, 7430 BRADFORD, HOUSTON, TEXAS, TEW
361, LE CAR, 79, SEDAN (2) AVIS RENT A CAR, C. KISSENGER LIBERA-
TION BOOKS, 10126 S. AVENUE, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS DC252143403 RDN
321, VA, DODGE, 79, VAN.

(3) SAME AS ABOVE EXCEPT RDN 246.

(4) SAME AS ABOVE EXCEPT RDN 326 AND LESSEE CHERYL LESSIN,
LIBERATION BOOKS, 3249 W. 100 STREET, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

(5) MWN 843 VW ORANGE, MINNESOTA

(6) 12125H CONNECTICUT

(7) YZ1257 CONNECTICUT, VW, BROWN.

SUMMARY: OF RECENT RCP ACTIVITY AND PROPOSED FUTURE DEMONSTRATIONS.

NOVEMBER 8, 1979, DEMONSTRATIONS AT WHITE HOUSE, FOUR ARRESTED.

PAGE FIVE DE WF 0019 U N C L A S E F T O

NOVEMBER 10-11, 1979, POSSIBLE RCP INVOLVEMENT IN DEMONSTRATION AT GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA. NOVEMBER 17-19, 1979, PROPOSED DEMONSTRATIONS OF MAO TSE TUNG 17 AT WDC.

ON NOVEMBER 9, 1979, AN UNKNOWN MALE CALLER WHO DECLINED TO FURNISH HIS IDENTITY BUT WHO DESCRIBED HIMSELF AS A FORMER MEMBER OF THE MILITARY, CURRENT MEMBER D.C. NATIONAL GUARD AND A U.S. GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED THAT HE ATTENDED A MEETING AT RAPSHOP (MEANING UNKNOWN TO WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE) IN VICINITY OF 18TH AND U STREET, N.W., WDC, DURING WHICH PLANS WERE MADE TO TRANSPORT PEOPLE IN BUSES -- NUMBERS UNKNOWN--AND GUNS AND EXPLOSIVES--NOT DESCRIBED TO CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA, (GREENSBORO NOT SPECIFIED). CALLER STATED HE WAS ASKED TO PROVIDE SECURITY OF WEAPONS, AND THEIR TRANSPORTATION AND FINAL PLANS TO BE MADE AT UNKNOWN MEMBER'S PRIVATE RESIDENCE, WDC AT 8 P.M. NOVEMBER 9, 1979.

ALSO BUSES ARE TO DEPART WITH PEOPLE AND NO GUNS FROM WDC 4:30 A.M. SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 11, 1979, FOR NORTH CAROLINA ACCOMPANIED BY CARS WITH WEAPONS AND PROCEEDED BY SOME KIND OF ADVANCE VEHICLES TO PREPARE FOR ARRIVAL OF BUSES AND WEAPONS.

PAGE SIX DE WF 0019 U N C L A S E F T O

CALLER INDICATED HE MAY ATTEND NOVEMBER 9, 1979, MEETING AND RECONTACT WASHINGTON FIELD BUT NOT THAT HE WOULD GO, AS REQUESTED, ON TRIP.

RCP TAKES MARXIST--LENINIST-MAO TSE TUNG IDOLOGY AS THERORETICAL BASIS AND MAIN THRUST OF PARTY ACTIVITIES IS TO OVERTHROW BOURGEOISIE, ESTABLISH DICTATORSHIP OF PROLETARIAT AND THE TRIUMPH OF SOCIALISM OVER CAPITALISM AND EVENTUAL REALIZATION OF COMMUNISM.

ADMINISTRATIVE: CAUTION STATEMENT ADDED TO THIS COMMUNICATION, ONLY, IN VIEW OF RCP MEMBERS HAVING BEEN SEEN WITH "CLUBS AND STICKS" IN WDC AND ARMED CONFRONTATION AT GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA.

LEADS: RECEIVING OFFICES CONDUCT LOGICAL INVESTIGATION AS TO PEOPLE AND VEHICLES FROM OR REGISTERED TO RESPECTIVE AREAS AND ADVISE OFFICE OR ORIGIN, CHARLOTTE, AND WASHINGTON FIELD AS TO ANY PERSONS OR VEHICLES WHICH MAY BE TRAVELING TO GREENSBORO AND OR WDC, FOR DEMONSTRATION.

NEW HAVEN: AT NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT: HAND CHECK LICENSE PLATES 12125N AND 421257.

MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA: DETERMINE REGISTRATIONS FOR MWN 843.

BT

0019

NNN

FD0002 3140342

RR HI CE

DE PD

R 090100Z NOV 79

FM PORTLAND (100-15030) P

TO DIRECTOR ROUTINE

CHARLOTTE (44-3527) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

GREENKIL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-7-84 BY SP2 TAP/ci

RE CHARLOTTE IMMEDIATE TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU, NOVEMBER 6,
1979.

APPROPRIATE INQUIRY OF PORTLAND DIVISION SOURCES REGARDING
TRAVEL OF SYMPATHIZERS OR MEMBERS OF WORKERS VIEWPOINT ORGAN-
IZATION (WVO), AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, KU KLUX KLAN, COMMUNIST
WORKERS PARTY TO PARTICIPATE IN OR DEMONSTRATE AGAINST ANY
PLANNED OR UNPLANNED ACTIVITIES RELATED TO CAPTIONED MATTER
CONDUCTED.

ON NOVEMBER 8, 1979, [FOIA b 7 - D] ADVISED IT IS RUMORED THAT
FOUR MEMBERS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP) WHO ARE
REPORTERS FOR THE RCP PAPER "THE WORKER" ARE BEING SENT FROM

2cc: 44-3527

2 - 157-10168

2 - 100-12202

② - 100-12177 RCP

100-12177-56

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 9 1979	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

PAGE TWO, PD 100-15030, UNCLAS

WASHINGTON, D.C., TO GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA, FOR THE PURPOSE OF REPORTING THE INCIDENTS THERE. NO INFORMATION CONCERNING VIOLENCE OR TRAVEL OF OTHER RCP MEMBERS TO GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA IS KNOWN.

PORTLAND WILL REMAIN ALERT AND WILL IMMEDIATELY REPORT ANY FURTHER POSITIVE INFORMATION RECEIVED REGARDING CAPTIONED MATTER.

BT

CV0001 3141745Z

RR HQ CE WFO

DE CV

R 101706Z NOV 79

FM CLEVELAND (44-1739) (P)

TO DIRECTOR ROUTINE

CHARLOTTE ROUTINE

WFO (44-1194) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

GREENKIL; DS-CR, OO: CHARLOTTE.

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP), DS (WFO FILE 100-49578;

BUFILE 105-184369), OO: CHICAGO.

RE WFO TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, ET AL, NOVEMBER 9, 1979.

A CHECK OF CLEVELAND FBI INDICES REFLECTED C.L. LESSIN,
WHITE FEMALE, SSAN FOIA(b) 6 FORD MOTOR COMPANY EMPLOYEE,
ON FEBRUARY 15, 1979, PARTICIPATED IN DEMONSTRATION AND
PASSED OUT LITERATURE AT PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT ESPOUSING THE
REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP). RCP HAS BEEN ACTIVELY
DEMONSTRATING AT FORD PLANT. CLEVELAND INDICES NEGATIVE ON
LIBERATION BOOKS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/9/84 BY SP2 TAP/ew

2cc 44-3527

②cc 100-12177 RCP

100-12177-57

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 10 1979	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

P

PAGE TWO CV 44-1739 UNCLAS E F T O

CLEVELAND AREA TELEPHONE BOOKS INDICATED EDWARD AND CHERYL LESSIN RESIDING AT 3249 WEST 100TH STREET IN CLEVELAND, OHIO. LEADS CHECK REVEALED CHERYL LESSIN, DOB

FOIA(b) (6)

5'8" TALL; 130 LBS.; BROWN HAIR; BLUE EYES; HAS OHIO DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER N4430172; HAS REGISTERED A 1976 VOLVO, OHIO LICENSE 31053P. EDWARD J. LESSIN, WHO IS BELIEVED TO BE PRESENTLY IN CLEVELAND AREA, HAS REGISTERED A 1973 PLYMOUTH, OHIO REGISTRATION 548418 AND A 1976 HONDA, OHIO REGISTRATION G62134. VEHICLE WITH LICENSE NUMBER 31053P IS ONLY VEHICLE IN CLEVELAND AT THIS TIME.

ON NOVEMBER 7, 1979, SGT. LOU SADUSKI (PROTECT IDENTITY), CLEVELAND PD TERRORIST UNIT, ADVISED HE HAD NO INFO ON INDIVIDUALS OR GROUPS OF INDIVIDUALS TRAVELING TO GREENSBORO FOR PURPOSES OF DEMONSTRATING. CLEVELAND FBI HAS NO INFO ON INDIVIDUALS OR GROUPS PLANNING ON ATTENDING DEMONSTRATIONS IN WFO OR GREENSBORO.

CLEVELAND AT CLEVELAND, OHIO: INVESTIGATION CONTINUING.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; RCP MEMBERS HAVE BEEN KNOWN TO BE IN POSSESSION OF CLUBS AND STICKS.

BT

3141750Z CE 1

MP 002

OO HI CE

DE MP

Ø 101811" ,9; NOV 79-

FM MINNEAPOLIS (44-2164)

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE)

(ATTN: TERRORISM SECTION C.I.DML

CHARLOTTE (IMMEDIATE)

BT

U N C L A S E F T O

GREENKIL; DS-CR (WASHINGTON FIELD FILE 44-1194) (OO:CHARLOTTE)

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP), DS (WASHINGTON FIELD

- FILE 100-49578) (BUREAU FILE 105-184369) (OO: CHICAGO)

HAND SEARCH OF DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES AT ST

PAUL,

MINNESOTA REVEALS NO MINNESOTA LICENSE WITH PREFIX AND NUMBERS
OF MWN 843 ISSUED IN MINNESOTA TO DATE.

DMV SUGGESTED IT COULD POSSIBLE BE A MARYLAND BI-
CENTENNIAL PLATE OR FLORIDA PLATE WHICH ARE SIMILAR IN
LETTERS AND COLOR TO MINNESOTA LICENSE PLATES.

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-7-84 BY SP2TAP/ci

2cc 44-3527

②cc 100-12177 RCP

100-12177-58

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 10 1979	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

Fulmer

100-12177

HD001 3141739Z

OO HQ CG CE WFO

DE HO

O 101700Z NOV 79

FM HOUSTON (157-3895)

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

CHICAGO IMMEDIATE

CHARLOTTE IMMEDIATE

WASHINGTON FIELD IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

GREENKIL; DS-CR (WASHINGTON FIELD FILE 44-1194) OO: CHARLOTTE.
REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP), DS (WASHINGTON FIELD FILE
100-49578) (BUREAU FILE 105-184369) OO: CHICAGO.

RE WASHINGTON FIELD TELETYPE, NOVEMBER 9, 1979.

HOUSTON INDICES REFLECT A BETTY LYNNE SULLIVAN, BORN ON

FOIA b 6

, IN CONNECTION WITH HOUSTON FILE 100-13209, BUREAU
FILE 100-476198. TEXAS MOTOR VEHICLE RECORDS REFLECT A BETTY
LYNNE SULLIVAN, BORN FOIA b 6, RESIDING AT 7430 BRADFORD,
HOUSTON, WHO IS BELIEVED IDENTICAL WITH BETTY L. SULLIVAN IN
REFERENCED TELETYPE.

2cc 44-3527

2cc 100-12177 RCP

2cc 157-10168

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-7-84 BY SP8 TAP/CL

100-12177-59

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 10 1979	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	
P	

PAGE TWO HO 157-3895 UNCLAS E F T O

A CURSORY REVIEW OF HOUSTON FILE 100-13209 REFLECTS THAT SULLIVAN IS ASSOCIATED WITH OR A MEMBER OF THE HOUSTON REVOLUTIONARY UNION, REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY AND NATIONAL UNITED WORKERS ORGANIZATION. LATEST INFORMATION REGARDING SULLIVAN WAS IN 1978 IN CONNECTION WITH HER CIRCULATING PAMPHLETS ADVOCATING CERTAIN GOALS FOR WORKERS AT A POSTAL UNION MEETING.

INASMUCH AS VEHICLE REGISTERED TO SULLIVAN WAS SEEN IN WASHINGTON, D.C. AREA, IT IS PRESUMED THAT SULLIVAN IS PRESENT THERE. HOWEVER, HOUSTON HAS NO INFORMATION THAT SULLIVAN, OR ANY OTHER PERSONS, MAY BE TRAVELING TO GREENSBORO OR WASHINGTON, D.C.

BT

3141741Z CE 1

CG0001 3141700

PP HI CE WF

DE CG

P 101700Z NOV 79

M CHICAGO () (SQUAD 5)

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY

CHARLOTTE PRIORITY

WFO PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS EFTO

ATTENTION TERRORISM SECTION, CID

GREENKIL; DS-CR (WFO 44-1194) (OO: CHARLOTTE),

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP), DS

(WFO 100-49578) (BU 105-184369) OO: CHICAGO.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALEXANDRIA, ET AL,

DATED NOVEMBER 9, 1979.

CONCERNING VEHICLE AND REGISTRANTS OBSERVED WDC
AREA IN RETEL, CHICAGO INDICES NEGATIVE REGARDING C.
KISSENGER LIBERATION BOOKS. REVIEW OF HAINES CRISS
CROSS DIRECTORY AND CHICAGO MAP DIRECTORY INDICATES NO
SOUTH AVENUE ADDRESS IN CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

BT

2cc 44-3527

2cc 100-12177 RCP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-7-84 BY SP2 TAP/CI

100-12177-60

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 10 1979	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

NH002 314 1915Z

OO CE WF

EDE NH

O 101915Z NOV 79

FM NEW HAVEN (44-904) (P)

TO CHARLOTTE IMMEDIATE

WFO IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

GREENKILL:

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP)

RE WFO TEL 11/9/79 AND TELCALL TO WFO 11/9/79.

IN RESPONSE TO REFTTEL:

6: 12125N CONNECTICUT TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH CONN.
DEPT. OF MOTOR VEHICLES (DMV) INDICATES THIS IS NOT A
VALID CONNECTICUT LICENSE PLATE.

7: YZ1257 CONNECTICUT, VW BROWN: DMV RECORDS INDICATE
CAR REGISTERED TO JAMES J. LEDWITH, 133 CHERRY HILL ROAD,
GREENWICH, CONNECTICUT FOR A 1976 VW RABBIT, BROWN IN COLOR
2 DOOR SEDAN, CONNECTICUT OPERATOR'S LICENSE RECORDS
INDICATE A JAMES J. LEDWITH, JR. OF 133 CHERRY HILL ROAD,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/5/84 BY SP2TAN/ew

2- 44-3527

②- 100-12177 RCP

100-12177-61

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 10 1979	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	

②

PAGE TWO NH 44-904 UNCLAS

GREENWICH, CONNECTICUT ISSUED OPERATOR'S LICENSE NUMBER
084105131. DESCRIBED AS MALE, 6' TALL, BORN

FOIA b 6

NEW HAVEN INDICES NEGATIVE ON JAMES L. LEDWITH JR.

VISUAL OBSERVATION OF 133 CHERRY HILL ROAD ON 11/10/79

DID NOT LOCATE A 1976 VW RABBIT AT THAT ADDRESS. RECORDS

AND OBSERVATION INDICATE ADDRESS IS RESIDENCE OF JAMES J.

LEDWITH SR. AND IS SINGLE FAMILY RESIDENCE IN UPPER CLASS

NEIGHBORHOOD. ADDRESS ACTUALLY LOCATED IN STAMFORD, CONN.

GREENWICH PD RECORDS NEGATIVE RE LEDWITH.

BT

VZCZCZCWF0043

OO HI BA CE CG

DE WF 0043 3180239

ZNY CCCCCC

O 130157Z NOV 79

FM FBI WASHINGTON FIELD (100-49578)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (105-184369) ROUTINE

FBI BALTIMORE (100-27321) IMMEDIATE

FBI CHICAGO (100-53269) INFO

FBI CHARLOTTE ROUTINE

DECLASSIFIED BY SP2 TAP/EN
ON 9-5-84

BT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

THIS COMMUNICATION IS CLASSIFIED "CONFIDENTIAL" IN ITS ENTIRETY.
REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP); DOMESTIC SECURITY;
(OO: CHICAGO).

RE BALTIMORE TELETYPE, DATED NOVEMBER 9, 1979.

FOR INFORMATION OF CHARLOTTE, REFERENCED TELETYPE
ADVISED SUBJECTS PLAN "REVOLUTIONARY WEEKEND" AT WASHINGTON,
D.C. (WDC) TO INCLUDE A SPEECH BY RCP MEMBER ROBERT
ALAKIAN SECRETARY GENERAL OF RCP, EVENING OF NOVEMBER 18,
1979, AND THAT MEMBERS AND SYMPATHIZERS MAY NUMBER FROM
FROM 300 TO 500 AND SOME MEMBERS MAY BE ARMED.

100-12137-62

SEARCHED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INDEXED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
SERIALIZED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FILED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
NOV 1 1979	
FBI CHARLOTTE	

Handled 11/14/79
Judy

PAGE TWO DE WF 0043 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

THE NEXT JUDICIAL PROCEEDING IS SCHEDULED IN SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC) ON NOVEMBER 19, 1979, REGARDING 17 RCP MEMBERS INDICTED.

HOWEVER, FOR THE INFORMATION OF RECIPIENTS, AUSA C. MADISON BREWER USDJ, ADVISED ON NOVEMBER 13, 1979 THAT IT IS VERY LIKELY THE CASE AGAINST ALAKIAN AND 16 OTHER RCP MEMBERS WILL BE DISMISSED PRIOR TO NOVEMBER 19, 1979 DUE TO TECHNICALITIES.

FOIA b 7 - D

CONTACT

AT WDC IS SA M. CLAY BLACKMAN AT (LISTED) WFO NUMBER 252-7801.

LEAD. CHARLOTTE AT GREENSBORO, ADVISE WFO AS TO RCP MEMBERS ARRESTED THERE AND IF ARMED.

WFO FOLLOW AND REPORT FEDERAL CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND RCP ACTIVITIES AND DEMONSTRATIONS PROPOSED FOR NOVEMBER 18-19, 1979.

~~C & E BY 7679, FCIM, II, 2 & 3, DRD NOVEMBER 13, 1999.~~

BT

WF 0043

NNN

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☒ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☐ _____

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☒ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☒ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

99139
0773

Date 11/14/79

FM CHARLOTTE (100-12177) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (105-184369) ROUTINE 0155

WFO (100-49578) ROUTINE 0029

CHICAGO (100-53269) ROUTINE -2324

BT

DECLASSIFIED BY SP2 TAP/EN
ON 9-6-84

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (RCP); DOMESTIC SECURITY;

OO: CHICAGO.

RE WFO TELETYPE TO BUREAU, BALTIMORE, CHICAGO, AND CHARLOTTE
DATED NOVEMBER 13, 1979, CAPTIONED AS ABOVE. (U)

FOR THE INFORMATION OF WFO AND CHICAGO, FIVE MEMBERS OF
THE WORKERS VIEWPOINT ORGANIZATION (WVO), AKA COMMUNIST WORKERS
PARTY (CWP), WERE KILLED IN GREENSBORO, N. C., ON NOVEMBER 3, 1979,
IN A CLASH WITH MEMBERS OF THE KU KLUX KLAN AND NAZI PARTY. A
FUNERAL PROCESSION WAS HELD IN GREENSBORO, N. C., NOVEMBER 11, 1979,
BY MEMBERS OF THE CWP AND APPROXIMATELY THREE HUNDRED (300) PEOPLE
MARCHED IN THE PROCESSION. ONE GROUP IN THE PROCESSION WAS

CSF:stp
(1)

100-12177-63
SEARCHED _____ INDEXED SC
SERIALIZED SC FILED SC

Fulks

Approved: *[Signature]*

Transmitted 004 (Number)

(See above) (Time)

Per *[Signature]*

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☐ _____

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date _____

PAGE TWO CE 100-12177 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SELF-IDENTIFIED AS BEING MEMBERS OF THE RCP, BUT THE IDENTITIES OF THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE NOT KNOWN. NUMEROUS ARRESTS WERE MADE BY LOCAL AUTHORITIES ON NOVEMBER 11, 1979, AND MOST OF THESE ARRESTS WERE MADE ON WEAPONS-RELATED CHARGES. NONE OF THOSE ARRESTED, HOWEVER, WERE KNOWN TO BE MEMBERS OF THE RCP. CHICAGO AND WFO WILL RECEIVE COPIES OF AIRTEL AND LHM ENTITLED, "DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY WORKERS VIEWPOINT ORGANIZATION (WVO), AKA COMMUNIST WORKERS PARTY (CWP) OF NORTH CAROLINA, NOVEMBER 11, 1979; POSSIBLE CIVIL UNREST," SETTING OUT IDENTITIES OF THOSE ARRESTED IN GREENSBORO, N. C., ON NOVEMBER 11, 1979. (X)(U)

FOR THE INFORMATION OF WFO, THE RCP HELD A RALLY IN GREENSBORO, N. C., ON OCTOBER 11, 1979, AND NINE INDIVIDUALS WERE ARRESTED AND CHARGED WITH INCITING TO RIOT. CHICAGO OFFICE IS ALREADY IN RECEIPT OF THIS INFORMATION, AND THEY WERE NO WEAPONS CHARGES. THE IDENTITIES OF THESE RCP MEMBERS ARRESTED ON OCTOBER 11, 1979: (X)(U)

- (1) LISA ANN FRITH, GREENVILLE, S. C. (X)(U)
- (2) THOMAS ROBERT HIRSCHI, HOUSTON, TEXAS (X)(U)
- (3) TIMOTHY LONG HOPKINS, GREENSBORO, N. C. (X)(U)
- (4) TERESA KAY KIME, GREENSBORO, N. C. (X)(U)

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ Per _____
(Number) (Time)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☐ _____

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date _____

PAGE THREE CE 100-12177 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- (5) JON SCOTT LEAZERS, TAMPA, FLORIDA (S)(U)
(6) MARY JEAN OUTLAW, GREENSBORO, N. C. (S)(U)
(7) JEFFREY ALAN ROONEY, TAMPA, FLORIDA (S)(U)
(8) GREGORY LEE JOHNSON, TAMPA, FLORIDA (S)(U)
(9) BETTY LYNN SULLIVAN, HOUSTON, TEXAS (S)(U)

NONE OF THE FOREGOING INDIVIDUALS WERE ARRESTED IN GREENSBORO,
N. C., ON NOVEMBER 11, 1979. (S)(U)

~~C & E 1550, REASON (2 & 3), DRD NOVEMBER 14, 1999.~~

BT

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ (Number) (Time) Per _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 9/5/84 BY SP2 TAP/ew

Date of transcription 11/13/79

Ms. BARBARA HAYES, 100 Sussman Street, Greensboro, North Carolina, no telephone number, was contacted at her request and furnished the following information: She can be telephonically reached through her neighbor, ALICE CORNELIUS, or CORNELIUS' daughter, GLORIA UNDERWOOD, telephone number 379-9259. HAYES and her family have been living at the above address for approximately 7 years. She presently has two children, ELLIOT and CARY, at home with her. Her 21-year old son, STEPHEN HAYES, who is also known as "Birdman", is presently living with his grandmother at 320 Cumberland Court in Greensboro, North Carolina.

FOIA b 6

About the third Sunday in June, 1979, her son, STEPHEN, was arrested by the Greensboro Police Department for inciting to riot on Organ Street in Greensboro. SHELTON LUCAS was also arrested at the same time. STEPHEN had been home earlier that evening and had said that they were "jamming" around the corner and she advised him not to have loud music going on. The LUCAS boy was arrested for assaulting one of the police officers when a police officer was hit in the back with a rock.

Approximately August 2, 1979, STEPHEN was tried and convicted and Ms. HAYES paid a \$58 fine on his behalf.

On approximately July 14, 1979, a white male, approximately 6', came to HAYES' house and talked to her and her son, WILLIAM. He provided them with some literature and wanted her and WILLIAM to start passing out the literature which he told her was about what the police had done to her son, STEPHEN. She went ahead and accepted the literature. He wanted her and all the members of her family to go to a meeting on Flagg Street and was telling them that they were organizing a march on City Hall regarding alleged police brutality on her son STEPHEN and SHELTON when they were arrested. He also wanted her to join the Revolutionary Communist Party. She told him she would go along to the meeting.

She subsequently decided not to go to the meeting because after reading the literature, it came home to her

Investigation on 11/13/79 at Greensboro, N.C.

File # CE 100-12177 - 64

SAs LOUIS R. VON HAGEN and
GERALD V. MAHY LRV:jat

11/13/79

by

Date dictated

that this man and his group were caught up in the Communist movement and she was not interested in it and did not want to have anything to do with it. She came to the realization they are actually trying to overthrow the government and is against them and trying to make her kids understand what is right.

This same man came back the day of the trial and wanted her to go with him up to the trial. She declined and went in her own car. He and others from his group were up there around the courthouse passing out this same literature. The early literature had the names "Revolutionary Communist Party" and "Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade" and the telephone number 375-6713. She did not hear anything more from this individual after the trial. On the second occasion when he came, he had a woman with him who was driving a little red car.

On the previous Sunday at approximately 10:50 PM, two individuals from the Revolutionary Communist Party were in the neighborhood passing out literature captioned, "Never Forgive or Forget the Greensboro Massacre." This literature reflects the telephone number 275-6537 in Greensboro, and 688-8381 at Durham. There was a Black male and a white male with a beard passing out literature, neither of whom were known to her. The Black male asked her if she was going to the parade that day and she said yes, whereupon he gave her a red arm band to wear. She had no intention to go to the parade and did not go.

She does not appreciate the Communists being in her community and wished they would leave her and her family alone. In her opinion, they tried to use her because of the trouble that her boy had with the law and she does not appreciate it. [FOIA b 6] and should not get involved with the Communists. She made available three pieces of literature that she still had and stated that she had thrown the balance of it away.

Neither she nor any of her children were at the Greensboro shooting on November 3, 1979.

CE021S

PP HI

DE CE

P 05234EZ NOV 79

TP0008 3122343

PP HQ CE

DE TP

P 082106Z NOV 79

FM TAMPA (157-6993) (P)

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY

CHARLOTTE (44-3527) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

GREENKIL.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6/6/84 BY SP2 TAP/ep

RE CHARLOTTE TELETYPES TO BUREAU, NOVEMBER 5 AND 6, 1979.

ON NOVEMBER 6, 1979, JANE KRAUSE, SUPERVISOR, DETECTIVE
DIVISION, CAMPUS POLICE, UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA (USF),
TAMPA, FLORIDA, ADVISED THAT SHE KNEW OF NO MEMBERS OF THE
WORKERS VIEWPOINT ORGANIZATION, KU KLUX KLAN OR AMERICAN NAZI
PARTY WHO MAY HAVE TRAVELED OR PLAN TO TRAVEL TO GREENSBORO,
NORTH CAROLINA, TO ATTEND THE NOVEMBER 11, 1979, DEMONSTRATION
TO BE SPONSORED THERE BY THE WORKERS VIEWPOINT ORGANIZATION OR
TO CAUSE CIVIL UNREST IN GREENSBORO.

HOWEVER, JANE KRAUSE VOLUNTEERED THAT THE REVOLUTIONARY
COMMUNIST YOUTH BRIGADE (RCYB), A VERY ACTIVE USE GROUP, LED BY

100-12177-66

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 9 1979	
FBI-CHARLOTTE	

PAGE TWO TP 157-6998 UNCLAS

BRUCE WILLIAMSON, A USF BIOLOGY PROFESSOR, AND A GROUP SUPPORTIVE OF THE REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY, MAY PARTICIPATE IN THE NOV. 11, 1979, DEMONSTRATION IN GREENSBORO DUE TO (1) THEIR ANTI-KU KLUX KLAN SENTIMENTS; (2) THEIR PRO-COMMUNIST SENTIMENTS; (3) THEIR TRAVEL ON SEVERAL PAST OCCASIONS TO DEMONSTRATIONS IN OTHER STATES; (4) THE FACT THAT KEVIN (NO MIDDLE NAME) MOORE, JON SCOTT LEAVERS, JEFFREY ALAN ROCKEY, AND GREGORY LEE JOHNSON, ALL MEMBERS OF THE RCP, WERE ARRESTED AT THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA ON OCTOBER 13, 1979, BY THE GREENSBORO PD ON CHARGES INCLUDING INCITING A RIOT AND RESISTING ARREST; AND (5) INASMUCH AS BUDDY COCHRAN, THE INDIVIDUAL WHO DROVE A JAGUAR XKE INTO PARTICIPANTS OF A KKK RALLY IN PLAINS, GEORGIA, ON JULY 2, 1977, WAS SUBSEQUENTLY INTRODUCED BY BRUCE WILLIAMSON AT A USF MEETING TO RAISE MONEY FOR COCHRAN'S DEFENSE ON NUMEROUS CHARGES OF ASSAULT AND BATTERY RELATING TO THAT AUTOMOBILE INCIDENT.

KRAUSE ADVISED THAT ON AN OCCASION DURING APPROXIMATELY THE FALL OF 1977, WHILE BRUCE WILLIAMSON AND SOME OF HIS FOLLOWERS WERE PRESENT AT AN ANITA BRYANT SHOW IN ST. PETERSBURG, FLA., WILLIAMSON WAS REMOVED BY THE ST. PETERSBURG PD TO PREVENT HIS

PAGE THREE TP 157-6998 UNCLAS

BEING HARMED BY KKK MEMBERS AFTER WILLIAMSON VOICED CRITICISM OF THE KKK. KRAUSE NOTED THAT WILLIAMSON AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE RCYB DEMONSTRATED WITH PLACARDS AGAINST THE KKK IN RIVERVIEW, FLA., DURING THE FALL OF 1976. KRAUSE ALSO NOTED THE RCYB MEMBERS HAVE ATTENDED KKK MARCHES IN LAKE LAND, FLA., DURING 1977, AND ON APPROXIMATELY SEPTEMBER 29, 1979, BUT THE PURPOSE OF THEIR PRESENCE AT THESE RALLIES WAS UNKNOWN TO KRAUSE.

KRAUSE ADVISED SHE DOES NOT KNOW IF ANY RCYB MEMBERS POSSESS WEAPONS. SHE DID NOTE, HOWEVER, THAT PAT RICHARDS, A MEMBER OF THE RCYB AND OF THE REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY, HAS BEEN QUOTED AS STATING THE OVERALL VIEW OF THE REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY IS AS FOLLOWS: "WE ARE AN ORGANIZED REVOLUTIONARY CAUSE TO FORCEFULLY OVERTHROW THE CAPITALIST AMERICAN GOVERNMENT."

KRAUSE ADVISED THAT ONE CIRCULAR OF THE RCYB READ:

"REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST YOUTH EXHORT YOUTH EVERYWHERE: DESTROY AMERICA AND UNCLE SAM'S WHORE (LIBERTY). KILL THE WHITE POLICE AND STOMP CAPITALISM DEAD ON ITS ASS---GET RID OF WHITE AMERICAN RACIST SOCIETY. CONTACT: REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNITY YOUTH BRIGADE CTR 2403 OR 974-2676; BRUCE WILLIAMSON, PHONE

PAGE FOUR TP 157-6998 UNCLAS

932-6934."

KRAUSE ADVISED THAT THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS ARE MEMBERS
OF THE RCYE:

BRUCE WILLIAMSON, WHITE MALE, BORN [FOIA(b)(6)], SSAN
[FOIA(b)(6)], BLACK HAIR, BROWN EYES, RESIDENCE 521 WEST EIRD,
TAMPA, FLA.;

JACK JOHN JOSEPH CALBECK, WHITE MALE, BORN [FOIA(b)(6)],
5 FEET 10, 175 POUNDS, BROWN HAIR, BROWN EYES, SSAN [FOIA(b)(6)],
RESIDENCE ROUTE 1, BOX 578, LUTZ, FLA.;

LINDA FAY HERNANDO, WHITE FEMALE, BORN [FOIA(b)(6)],
5 FEET 4, 115 POUNDS, BROWN HAIR, BROWN EYES, RESIDENCE 2918
NORTH OLA, TAMPA, FLA.;

STEPHEN CARY MATHIS, WHITE MALE, BORN [FOIA(b)(6)],
5 FEET 10, 150 POUNDS, BLOND HAIR, ADDRESS UNKNOWN;

JOHN CHARLES PALMER, WHITE MALE, SSAN [FOIA(b)(6)], RESIDENCE
ROUTE 1, BOX 209, LAND O' LAKES, FLA.;

PATRICIA RICHARDS, WHITE FEMALE, BORN [FOIA(b)(6)],
RESIDENCE 1617 EAST SITKA STREET, TAMPA, FLA.;

JEFFREY ALAN ROONEY, WHITE MALE, BORN [FOIA(b)(6)], 6 FEET
2, 150 POUNDS, BROWN HAIR, BROWN EYES, SSAN [FOIA(b)(6)], RESIDENCE

PAGE FIVE TP 157-6998 UNCLAS

914 EAST 33RD AVENUE, TAMPA, FLA.;

GREGORY LEE JOHNSON, BORN [FOIA(b)(6)], 5 FEET 12, 165
POUNDS, BROWN HAIR, SSAN [FOIA(b)(6)], RESIDENCE 914 EAST 33RD
AVENUE, TAMPA, FLA.;

JOHN SCOTT LEAVERS, BORN [FOIA(b)(6)], 5 FEET 10, 125
POUNDS, BROWN HAIR, GREEN EYES, SSAN [FOIA(b)(6)], RESIDENCE 1805
12TH AVENUE, TAMPA, FLA.;

IRENE PATRICIA LEDWITH, WHITE FEMALE, BORN [FOIA(b)(6)] TEMPER 25,
[FOIA(b)(6)] 5 FEET 3, 105 POUNDS, BROWN HAIR, BROWN EYES, SSAN [FOIA(b)(6)]
[FOIA(b)(6)] RESIDENCE 914 EAST 33RD AVENUE, TAMPA, FLA.;

KEVIN (NO MIDDLE NAME) MOORE, NEGRO MALE, BORN [FOIA(b)(6)]
[FOIA(b)(6)] 6 FEET 2, 165 POUNDS, BROWN HAIR, BROWN EYES, SSAN [FOIA(b)(6)]
[FOIA(b)(6)] RESIDENCE 2915 NORTH OLA STREET, TAMPA, FLA.

ET

313 2355Z CE 1 RLN

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☐ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 11/15/79

TO: SAC, CHARLOTTE (44-3527)
 FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (44-1739) (RUC)
 RE: GREENKILL;
 DS - CR
 OO: Charlotte

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 9/5/84 BY SP2 TAP/ew

Re WFO teletype to Director, et al, 11/9/79,
 and Cleveland teletype to Director, Charlotte and
 WFO, 11/10/79.

On 11/13/79, GEORGE PREBISKI, Cleveland PD,
 Terrorist Squad (protect identity), advised CHERYL
 LESSIN is active in Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP)
 He advised she was arrested at Brook Park Police Station
 for creating a disturbance. She was protesting the
 arrest of RCP members who were arrested for demonstrating
 at the Ford Motor Company Plant, Brook Park, Ohio. PREBISKI
 advised Cleveland RCP members should be considered
 armed and dangerous. He based this on an incident
 in June 1979 where RCP members attempted to protest
 and confront Cleveland Nazis who were holding demonstration
 in Parma, Ohio. RCP members had flags and signs attached
 to baseball bats, 2 x 4s, and fence posts. When RCP members
 arrived at Parma for confrontation, Nazis had already
 been disbursed by Parma police. Cleveland Police have
 no information on individuals or groups of individuals
 who may be travelling to Washington, D.C. to demonstrate.

Cleveland will not interview CHERYL LESSIN
 unless advised to the contrary.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; RCP MEMBERS HAVE BEEN KNOWN
 TO BE IN POSSESSION OF CLUBS AND STICKS.

- ② - Charlotte
 1 - WFO (100-49578) (Info)
 1 - Cleveland
 RCP:pla
 (4)

RCP file

100-12177-67
~~*44-3527-104*~~

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 19 1979	
FBI - CHARLOTTE	
<i>Bickwith</i>	<i>WPD</i>

Approved: *CFF/br*

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)